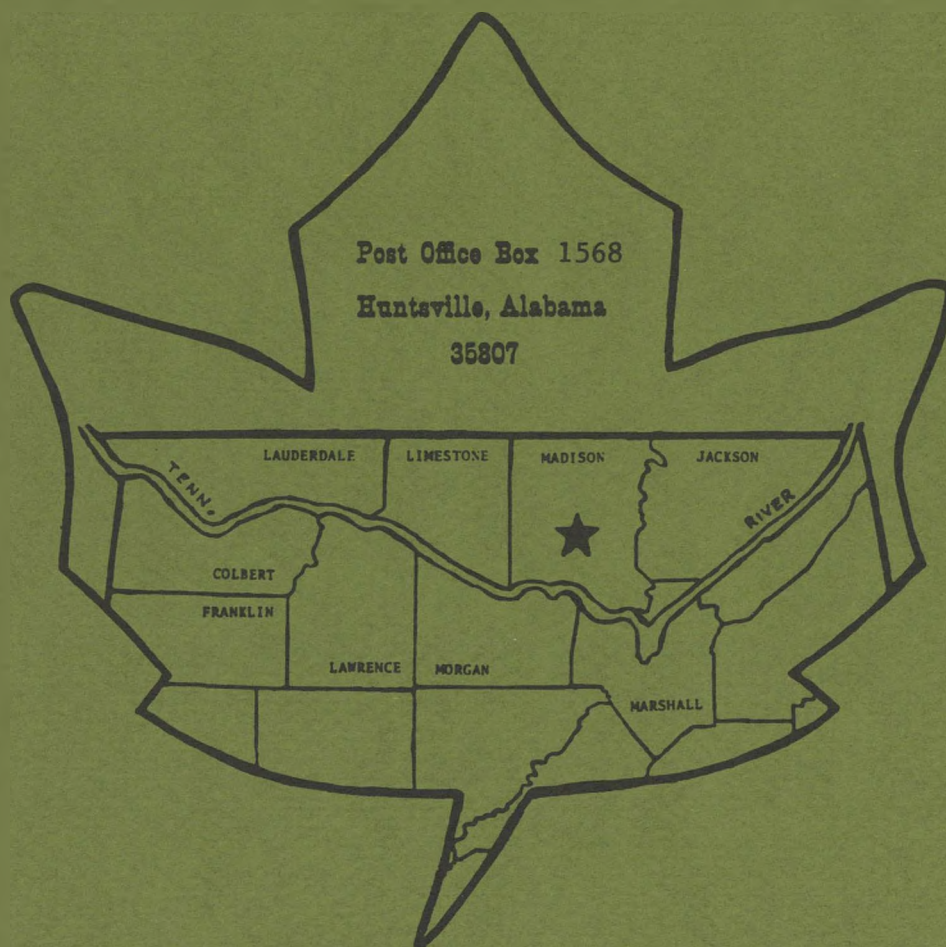


(North Alabama)

# VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Volume 18, Issue Number 4

June, 1984

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering the Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

SOLD BY COMPLETE VOLUME ONLY

PRICE LIST

|                               |   |                    |                     |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| <del>Volume 1 (1966-67)</del> | <del>Complete volume, 100 pages plus surname index .....</del>  | <del>\$ 5.00</del> | <del>sold out</del> |
| <del>Volume 2 (1967-68)</del> | <del>Complete volume, 115 pages plus surname index .....</del>  | <del>5.00</del>    | <del>sold out</del> |
| Volume 3 (1968-69)            | Complete volume, 120 pages plus surname index .....   | 5.00               |                     |
| <del>Volume 4 (1969-70)</del> | <del>Complete volume .....</del>  | <del>10.00</del>   | <del>sold out</del> |
|                               | <del>No. 1 and No. 3 have 63 pages plus surname index</del>   |                    |                     |
|                               | <del>No. 2, Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th Anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full name index.</del> |                    |                     |
|                               | <del>No. 4, 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages</del>   |                    |                     |
| Volume 5 (1970-71)            | Complete volume, 180 pages plus full name index .....   | \$10.00            |                     |
| Volume 6 (1971-72)            | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 7 (1972-73)            | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 8 (1973-74)            | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 9 (1974-75)            | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 10 (1975-76)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 11 (1976-77)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 12 (1977-78)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 13 (1978-79)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 14 (1979-80)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 15 (1980-81)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 16 (1981-82)           | Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....   | 10.00              |                     |
| Volume 17 (1982-83)           | Complete volume, 223 pages plus full name index .....   | 15.00              |                     |
| Volume 18 (1983-84)           | Complete volume, 227 pages plus full name index .....   | 15.00              |                     |

ANCESTOR CHARTS

|                                   |  |                    |                     |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|
| <del>Volume 1 (March, 1976)</del> | <del>160 five-generation charts, indexed .....</del> | <del>\$ 5.50</del> | <del>sold out</del> |
| Volume 2 (March, 1978)            | 153 five-generation charts, indexed .....            | 6.50               |                     |
| Volume 3 (January, 1979)          | 153 pages of charts, indexed .....                   | 6.50               |                     |

MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County, Alabama (1976).. \$ 1.00

CENSUS

Lawrence County, Alabama, 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed (1978)  
TVGS Members ..... \$5.00; Non-members ..... \$10.00

MEMBERSHIP DUES

\$12.00 if paid BEFORE August 15th each year  
\$15.00 if paid after August 15th  
(\$14.00 for family membership before August 15th and \$17.00 thereafter)

THE TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.  
P. O. Box 1568  
Huntsville, Alabama 35807



# Valley Leaves

Published by the

## Table of Contents

Volume 18, Issue Number 4 - June, 1984

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1568

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| President's Page .....   | x   |
| NORTH ALABAMA  |     |
| Decatur County (Created 1821, abolished 1825)                    |     |
| Decatur County Township Plats, Part XII .....                    | 151 |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY (Created 1818 - a burned-out county)             |     |
| 1907 Confederate Census (5th and final installment) .....        | 155 |
| George P. Dykes Passport .....                                   | 156 |
| George P. Dykes Character Certificate .....                      | 157 |
| George Washington Key, Confederate Service Record ..             | 158 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts: A. E. Moore & Louis A. Godey .....       | 159 |
| Duboise Family Bible .....                                       | 160 |
| Richard Winchester's Certificate of Discharge (Confederate) ..   | 161 |
| Frederick Hampton Anderson: Southern Claims Commission .....     | 162 |
| Carruthers Family Record .....                                   | 166 |
| JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)                                    |     |
| Marriage Records, 1851-1856 (12th and final installment) ..      | 167 |
| Stovall Family Bible .....                                       | 169 |
| Woodville Postmasters, 1823-1936 .....                           | 170 |
| Fletcher Cemetery .....  | 171 |
| Newspapers: "Era" and "Star" - business cards (announcements) .. | 172 |
| LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)                                 |     |
| Will Record "A" 1835-1858 (8th installment) .....                | 173 |
| LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)                                   |     |
| Treasury Report, May, 1850 .....                                 | 177 |
| Elderly Citizens in 1877 .....                                   | 181 |
| "Moulton Advertiser" newspaper excerpts .....                    | 182 |
| LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)                                  |     |
| Orphans Court Minutes, 1824-1830 (8th Installment) .....         | 183 |
| MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory)   |     |
| Samuel Walker Family Bible .....                                 | 189 |
| Wright-Collier-Spivey-Ledbetter Cemetery .. .                    | 190 |
| Turner Cemetery .....  | 190 |
| Richard Holding Cemetery .....                                   | 190 |
| MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)                                   |     |
| 1907 Confederate Census (1st Installment) .....                  | 191 |
| MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)                                     |     |
| Marriage Book "A" 1821-1861 (10th installment) .....             | 195 |
| "The Decatur News" of Oct., 1879; abstracts .....                | 197 |
| Elizabeth Welch Obit .....                                       | 199 |
| Terry Bible Record .....   | 200 |
| Book Reviews .....   | xi  |
| Queries .....  | M   |
| General Index .....  | 201 |

IT'S TIME TO PAY YOUR DUES

EDITOR: Dorothy Scott Johnson

# President's Page

It has been a pleasure to serve as president of the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society. I will soon be turning the gavel over to Howell Sims along with my wishes for continued success. The officers are:

|                         | 1983-84               | 1984-85               |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| President               | William D. Page       | Howell Sims           |
| Vice-president          | Rane Pruitt           | Shirley Greer         |
| Treasurer               | Cecil Jenkins         | Cecil Jenkins         |
| Recording Secretary     | Shirley Greer         | Eva Burger            |
| Corresponding Secretary | Vonda Dihm            | Marie Wells           |
| Membership Chairman     | Lynn Harris           | Lynn Harris           |
| Historial-Archivist     | Addie Shaver          | Addie Shaver          |
| Editor                  | Dorothy Scott Johnson | Dorothy Scott Johnson |
| Board member            | Lois Robertson        | Roy Cochran           |
| Board member            | Virginia Olson        | Virginia Olson        |
| Board member            | Howell Sims           | Annwhite Fuller       |
| Board member            | Margaret Cowart       | Margaret Cowart       |

Robert Y. Clay, Director of the Research Room of the Virginia State Library was guest speaker at our annual Seminar on April 14. His presentation was interesting and, I believe, everyone who attended benefitted from his extensive knowledge. A special thanks to Ray Gooldy of Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe in Indianapolis, Indiana who brought the equivalent of a fully-stocked book store for the convenience and pleasure of the attendees. Hats off to the following TVGS members who helped make the event a success:

- Co-chairmen - William D. Page and Rane Pruitt
- TVGS Booth - Cecil Jenkins and Howell Sims
- Attendees List - Vonda Dihm and Dorothy S. Johnson
- Registration Desk - Margaret Cowart and Lois Robertson
- Publicity - Shirley Greer
- Programs - Rane Pruitt
- Name Tags - Addie Shaver
- Late Registration and flyers - Lynn Harris
- Exhibits - Virginia Olson and Dorothy S. Johnson

## CORRECTIONS

Volume 18, Issue No. 2, Page 74, Lauderdale Co. Will Record: Paragraph 4, Line 4 should read: ". . . and her sister, Catharine F. Maloney, during her widowhood." The phrase, "F. Maloney, during her" was inadvertently omitted.

Issue No. 3, Page 133; Limestone County Orphans Court Minutes, Item No. 250. Should be James H. Beckham, not John H. Issue No. 3, Page 134, Item No. 257 should be William P. A. Neely, not Neeley.

## BOOK REVIEW POLICY

Hereafter, only full volumes of quarterlies will be accepted for review. We will no longer review single issues of a quarterly.

## ORDERING MILITARY RECORDS - NEW POLICY

The National Archives has made some changes you should know about regarding ordering military service records and passenger arrival records. As of May 1st all requests for military records and passenger arrival records MUST be on new forms; any requests submitted on the old GSA-6751 forms will be returned to the sender. Write to the following address and request a supply of the new forms: Reference Service Branch (NNIRR), National Archives & Record Service, 8th & Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, D. C. 20408.

William D. "Bill" Page  
President



# North Alabama



## DECATUR COUNTY

The exact location of the Decatur/Jackson County line remains elusive but it was in trying to locate it that negative photostats of the township plats of the Decatur County area were ordered. The public surveys of this land were conducted in 1822 and 1823 but annotations as late as 1888 are included. Located and secured by Catherine Gilliam, this information was transcribed by Dorothy S. Johnson and Margaret M. Cowart. This series began in Valley Leaves Volume 16, Number 1, September 1981.

### Part XII

#### Township 5, Range 3 East (continued)

##### Section 14

|                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | P. Hodges     |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. G. Stevens |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  | M. M. Pruett  |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | J. P. Hawkins |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | W. H. Moore   |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | J. R. Bird    |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | P. C. Taylor  |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | P. C. Taylor  |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | B. C. Garner  |

##### Section 15

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$              | Blank   |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | Blank   |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | T. Lacy |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | T. Lacy |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | Blank   |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | T. Lacy |
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | Blank   |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | T. Lacy |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | T. Lacy |

##### Section 16

(School) except pt of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  to Bdry, pt SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ , S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  to W. P. Guy-und? & Jesse McMunn

##### Section 17

|                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | pt J. M? Maples |
|                                      | pt J. Wilhelms  |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. Wilhelms     |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  | J. Wilhelms     |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | T. Wilhelms     |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | Blank           |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | D. Allison      |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | W. J. Criner    |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | P. Woodall      |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | D. Allison      |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | W. Allison      |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | T. Riddles      |

##### Section 18

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | Blank      |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | D. Allison |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  | W. Babb    |

|                                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | P. Maples       |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. M. McCartney |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | E. Maples       |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | A. Atchley      |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | R. W. Anderson  |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. Douglass     |

##### Section 19

|                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$              | W. Honea        |
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | T. Honea        |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | E. Leadbetter   |
| S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | E. Leadbetter   |
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | M. Honey        |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | S. Honey        |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | W. J. Criner    |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. Kinnibrugh   |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | G. C. Ledbetter |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  | B. Patteson     |

##### Section 20

|                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  | P. Woodall     |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  | Joseph Manning |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | Joseph Manning |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | W. Allison     |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | P. Woodall     |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | D. Kennemer    |
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. Manning     |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | W. Honey       |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | W. Honey       |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. B. Cook     |

##### Section 21

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | pt J. Watts?             |
|                                      | pt S. W. (or N?) Kenner? |
|                                      | S. W. (or N?) Kenner?    |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | G. F. Bullman?           |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. Stamps                |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. Stamps                |
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | G. Williams?             |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ | D. McNabb                |
| S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  | J. H. Pense              |
| E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  | G. F. Bullman?           |
| NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | D. Kennemer              |
| SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ | J. H. Pense              |
| NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | D. Kennemer              |
| SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ | P. Woodall               |
| W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  |                          |

(-continued)

## Decatur County (continued)

## Township 5, Range 3 East (continued)

Section 22

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Fryar  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Keel  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Rideman?  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Walls?  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  G. B. Derrick  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  pt G. B. Derrick  
pt J. H. Pense  
 $NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. Fryar  
 $NW\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  N. Kennemer  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  N. Kennemer  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  pt N. Kennemer  
pt J. Wilson  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. H. Pense  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Wilson  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  E. W. Bradford

Section 23

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Il Perkins  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  S. Rush  
 $NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  W. Hodges  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  R. H. Derrick  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  S. Cruse  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. Elkins  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  E. Elkins  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  D. Humphris  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  R. H. Derrick  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  N. Kennemer

Section 24

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  W. Petty  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. Lee  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. Lee  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  I. Perkins  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. Baxter  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  Jabus? Perkins  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  Jabus? Perkins  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  W. G. Bird  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. L. Barklay

Section 25

$NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  V. G. Pruett  
 $NW\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Perkins  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Grayson  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  W. Bevel  
 $NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. F. Grayson  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  E. O? D. Pruett  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  D. T. Smith  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Bird  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  W. Babb  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  E. O? D. Pruett  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. H. Grayson  
 $NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  W. Morris  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  J. H. Grayson  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  E? W. Williams  
W. Loving

Section 26

$NE\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  A. Smith  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  W. Elkins  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Bird  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  to Bdry N. K? Elkins, small  
pt of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  to Edward  
Ikard  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  to Bdry J. Riggins?  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  to Bdry A. Kennemer  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  pt Blank  
pt Edward Ikard  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Edward Ikard  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 27

$N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Cobb  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  E. Lilly  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. T. Cobb  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  B. Cobb  
D. Cobb  
W. Cobb  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  G? S. Atchley  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  G. W. Cobb  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. (or G?) F. Peity  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  Blank  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. R. Maltbie  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  B. & J. Cobb  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. T. Cobb  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  W. W. Pruett  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  A. P. Welch

Section 28

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  S. B. Kennemer  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  V. G. Pruett  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  V. G. Pruett  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  P. Woodall  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  S. Killingsworth  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  R. W. Anderson  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  S. Killingsworth  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  E. R. Thomas  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. H. Kennemer  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  S. Killingsworth  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  A. Kennemer

Section 29

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  P. Woodall  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  R. L. Hendricks  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  S. Killingsworth  
Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Honey  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. Hill  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  J. Atchley  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  P. Woodall  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{2}$  E. Whittaker  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  A. Honey

(-continued)

## Decatur County (continued)

## Township 5, Range 3 East (Continued)

## Section 29 (continued)

NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  H. J. Bullman  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  P. A. Vance

## Section 30

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Atchley  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Kinnibrough  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  M. Wells  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Taylor  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  H. Medlen  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. Medlen  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Taylor  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Nichols  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. G. Miller  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  G. Dilworth  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  G. H. Blackburn  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Taylor  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  G. Dilworth  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Taylor  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Harless

## Section 31

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  N. C. Hill  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  F. M. Colborn  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  S. Whittaker  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Taylor  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Taylor  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  I. B. Leadbetter  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. H. Vance  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. T. Echols  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Whittaker  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  S. C? O? Buford  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. J. Middleton  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Crenshaw & Bradford

## Section 32

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  B. C. Hony  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Whittaker  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Guffey  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  T. Vann  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  P. A. Vance  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Acklan  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. H. Vance  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Wright  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  T. Vann  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Smith  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  C. A. E. Harris  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Whittaker

## Section 33

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  R. W. Anderson  
 Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Wittaker  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Ikard  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Wright  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  D. M. Cooper  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Ikard

Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  R. W. Anderson

## Section 34

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Edward Ikard  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Smith  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Morrison  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Edward Ikard  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  S. Stevens  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Morrison  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Thos. Sims

## Section 35

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  pf NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. M. Davis  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  George W. Bullman  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  S. P. Wilson  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

## Section 36

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. Lee  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  T. Simms?  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Kennemer  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. J. Grayson  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  pt J. J. Grayson  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Land District Northern Part of Alabama, Township No. 6, Range No. 3 East. The Cherokee reservation line and fractional sections occasioned thereby in this Township surveyed in the 2nd quarter of 1829 by Hunter Peel, Deputy Surveyor. Surveyor's Office, Florence, Alabama, May 18, 1829. Examined & Approved by Jno. Coffee, Surveyor.

## Section 1

E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  I. H. Harvey & A. Moore  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  P. Woodall  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Middleton J. Woodall ??  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  P. R. Woodall  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  McMullen Green?  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Middleton J. Woodall ??  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. B. Kennemur  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

(-continued)

## Decatur County (continued)

## Township 6, Range 3 East (continued)

## Section 1 (continued)

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. B. Kennermore  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. H. McMullen

## Section 2

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Edward Ikard  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  L. R. Lemley  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Edward Ikard  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  A. J. Craig  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Craig  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Rentsen? (Reuben?) Lemley  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Craig  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Mickey Craig (McKey Casey?)

## Section 3

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Saml. Ivens  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. H. Vance  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  G. P. Vance  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  R. Lemley  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Edward Ikard  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Mickey Craig (McKey Casey?)  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Saml. Ivens  
 Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  W. H. Vance

## Section 4

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  R. W. Anderson  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. McDaniel  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Ikard  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. A. Hollis  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Davis  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Davis  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. H. Nance (Vance?)  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W? Leadbetter  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  T. McKinney  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  C. C. Clay  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. T. Echols

## Section 5

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Ikard  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Davis  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Davis  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Ikard  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  I? Tate  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Tate  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Seaton  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Seaton  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. T. Echols  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Seaton  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  S? Smith  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. H. Clark  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker

## Section 6

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. T. Harless  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  T. Vann  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  T. Harless  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. T. Harvin  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  P. A. Whittaker  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  S. Tate  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  A. M. White  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  T. W. Woody  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. T. Echols

## Section 7

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Cobb  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  R. Woody, Sr.  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. A. Brewer  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Wiley  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. A. (&?) B. T. Moore  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. T. Echols  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Wiley  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Gibson  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Gibson  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Hornbuckle  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  H. W. Sibley  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Farley  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Gibson  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Wittaker  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

## Section 8

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. H. Clark  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  F. M. Buford  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. D. Wann  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. N. Stapler  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Stapler  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Cobb  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. H. Clark  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Woodey  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Stapler  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. W. Stapler  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Stapler  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Woodey  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Stapler

## Section 9

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Davis  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  C. C. Clay, Jr.  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Davis  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. D. Wann  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. D. Wann  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Hollis  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Whittaker  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Whittaker  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Hackney

(-continued next issue)





# Franklin



1907 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

(Fifth and Final Installment)

For the detailed introduction to this series see "Valley Leaves," Volume 18, No. 3 (March, 1984). This census was authorized by the Alabama State Legislature for pension purposes and includes all veterans who were residents of the state at the time.

96. William Amos Womble Frankfort, Alabama Mr. Womble was born November 18, 1842 in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a Third Sergeant in September, 1861 at Courtland, Alabama in Company E of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Iuka, Mississippi.
97. Gardiner Willis Russellville, Ala. Mr. Willis was born August 10, 1830 in Jackson County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in May, 1861 at Florence, Alabama in Company B of the 9th Tennessee Regiment of Cavalry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Gainesville, Alabama.
98. John L. Young Russellville, Ala. Mr. Young was born September 5, 1844 in Jackson County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in November, 1862 and Old Bellfonte, Alabama in Company J[I?] of the 55th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May 2, 1865 when he was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina.
99. blank
100. William Anderson James Russellville, Ala. Mr. James was born February 5, 1836 in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in September, 1861 at Knoxville, Tennessee in Company H of the 11th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until March, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.
101. James Lodric Thompson Belgreen, Alabama Mr. Thompson was born December 18[?], 1834 in Carroll County, Georgia. He entered service as a private in November, 1863 at Howels Camp Ground, Alabama in Company B of the 28th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until captured at Missionary Ridge in December, 1863. He was paroled at Rock Island, Illinois.



CONFEDERATE SHARPSHOOTERS.

CERTIFICATION: The certification stated that this record was a "carefully compared copy of the original list on file in the office of the Probate Judge of" Franklin Co., Ala. It was signed by C. C. Sparks, J. P. , on Aug. 10, 1908. Mr. Sparks attested the the signature of R. J. Wood, Judge of Probate.

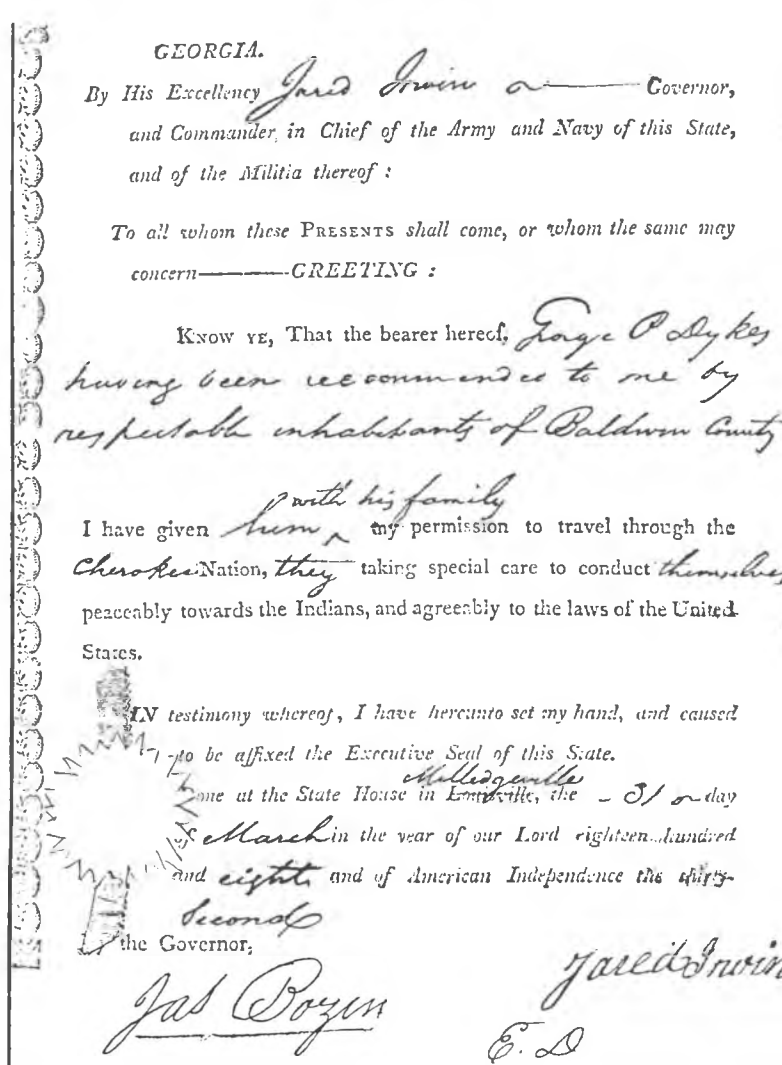
-End 1907 Confederate Census-

PASSPORT OF GEORGE P. DYKES

Prior to the cession of the Cherokee lands, in what is now east Alabama, to the United States Government, it was necessary for anyone wishing to enter the Cherokee Nation or cross over their lands to secure a Passport from the Governor of the state of Georgia. One had to make application for a Passport and secure recommendations from neighbors, friends, or others who would vouch for the good character of the applicant. This was necessary to not only minimize the possibility of "riff-raff" going into the Indian Nation and stirring up trouble but to also keep track of those entering Indian territory to secure their own safety. The earliest passports were issued to allow men to enter the Indian Nation to recover stolen property or to collect debts. By 1808 when George P. Dykes made application and was granted his Passport, many were asking for passports to go as settlers or to view the country with the idea of settling. At the time Mr. Dykes' Passport was issued the Capitol of Georgia was Milledgeville in what is now Baldwin County, Georgia.

For an excellent explanation of Passports I refer the reader to the publication of the National Genealogical Society, "Passports Issued by Governors of Georgia, 1810 to 1820" by Mary G. Bryan. This small book, in two volumes, lists the names of many hundreds of persons applying for and securing passports to cross the Cherokee Nation.

The photocopy of the Passport of George P. Dykes was secured and contributed to TVGS by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.



GONE  
TO  
TEXAS . . .

GEORGE P. DYKES  
(Franklin County, Alabama)

Vehlein's Colony

State of Coahuila and Texas, Mexico



CHARACTER CERTIFICATE

We the undersigned Citizens of Tuscumbia and Franklin County in the State of Alabama, U. States of America have been long acquainted with GEORGE P. DYKES and his four Sons and can cincerely and honestly recommend them as good industrious peaceable and honest citizens.

Tuscumbia Dcr. 17th, 1830

|      |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| Sgd/ | David S. Morton<br>Richard Ellis<br>John Haynie<br>James W. Faris<br>Leonard Jones<br>W. W. Payne<br>A. Barton<br>Lewis Dickson<br>J. R. Cockrill<br>S. H. Doxey | Leonard R. Grey<br>John J. Winston<br>M. Tarver<br>John Sutherland, Jr.<br>B. Merrill<br>Geo. D. Fant<br>Wm. Cooper<br>James Davis<br>Berry Greene |
|------|--|--|

From a photostatic copy of the original document on file in the General Land Office, Spanish Archives, Austin, Texas. Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.



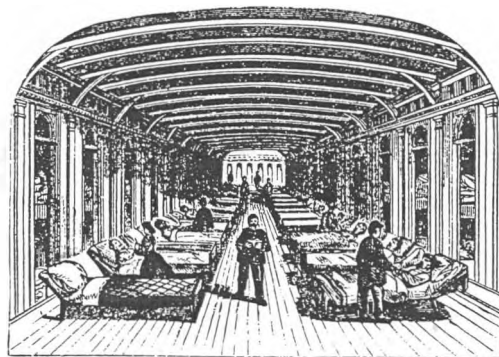
## JOSEPH WASHINGTON KEY, CONFEDERATE SERVICE RECORD

The following service record was contributed by Howard K. Dixon of 9826 Bartley Ave., Santa Fe Springs, California 90670. The record was obtained from the Fort Worth, Texas library. This name has also been written Kee.

## JOSEPH WASHINGTON KEY

J. W. Key, age 53, born Carrolton, Pickens County, Alabama, enlisted at Burleson, Franklin County, Alabama on 6 August 1861 in Company "E" of the 16th Alabama Regiment, Lawry's Brigade, Cleburn's Division, Hardee's Corps, of the Tennessee Army. [Note: This statement made in 1890's.]

W. W. Weatherford elected Capt., J. P. Guy was 1st Lieut., R. M. Brandon was 1st Sergeant; the Regt. organized at Courtland, Ala. Aug. 11th 1861, Judge Wm. B. Wood of Florence, Ala was elected Colonel. Started immediately to join the Army in Virginia but was held at Knoxville, Tenn. on account of the strong Union Sentiment in that Section; marched north to Mills Springs, Ky. on the Cumberland River near which place we engaged a superior force and lost Gen. Zolicoffer on the 19th Jan. 1862. Retreated and endured many privations. I was put aboard a boat more dead than alive at Jacksboro [Campbell County], Tennessee together with many sick and went to Nashville, Tenn. and placed in a hospital two miles west of the city which was presided over by "Aunt Mary," a wealthy old English lady. Drs. Nat Rowland and Black were the attending surgeons, also English. After being there about ten days we heard that Fort Donalson had surrendered. About ten of us disobeyed the orders and slipped out one at a time and met together and had to walk all night and next day to Franklin, Tenn. where we climbed on a train and succeeded in getting to Tuscumbia, Ala. where we were cared for and soon rejoined our command at Corinth, Miss. There we were armed with Endfield rifles.



Cabin of a hospital steamer on the Tennessee River.

[I was] engaged in the battles of Shilo, Perryville, Triune, [Tenn.] (rear guard), Murfreesborough, Chicamaugua, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold Gap, Resacca[?], Kenneysaw Mountain, New Hope Church, and numerous battles around Atlanta, Ga. My company and Regiment being greatly reduced in number, an order was issued to reorganise the remnants and I chose to attach myself to Co. "L" of the 4th Ala. Cavalry commanded by Col. W. A. Johnson, Under Gen. Bedford Forrest; Engaged in capturing Athens, Ala. and many minor places. When was near Selma, Ala. and hearing of Gen. Lee's Surrender disbanded and all went home.

/s/ J. W. Key  
1st Sergt. Co. E, 16th Ala.

References: J. P. Guy, Tuscumbia, Ala.  
R. B. Key, DeLeon, Comanche Co., Tex.  
W. L. McGahey, Gobr[?], Hood Co., Texas

. . . .

From the National Archives in Washington, D. C. Mr. Dixon obtained two Confederate Company Muster Roll vouchers. The first one stated Joseph W. Kee was a Pvt. in Co. "E" of 16th Reg't Alabama Infantry and that his name appears on Company Muster Roll for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1861, dated Oct. 22, 1861. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861 at Burleson, Ala. by Capt. Weatherford for a period of three years. On Oct. 22, 1861 he was present but sick in camp.

The other Company Muster Roll was dated April 30, 1862 and showed that he was last paid on Feb. 28, 1862 by Maj. F. M. Gailor. He was present in camp. Both vouchers were signed by J. H. Howard.

. . . .

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

John M. Maris & Co. Wholesale Druggists,

711 MARKET STREET, ABOVE SEVENTH.

Philadelphia, April 16<sup>th</sup> 1860

Messrs A C Moore & Co.  
Russellville Ala

Dear Sirs

Enclosed find invoice of 18 pkgs of  
Drugs, etc., ordered by your esteemed favor of the M. Ross  
and forwarded on the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst. by steamer to  
Charleston consigned there to the Rail Road Agt.  
and which we trust will safely and speedily reach you, and open to  
your satisfaction. We have — effected Insurance here to Charleston.  
We packed in box #11 a package for M. Ross.  
We enclose a note which please sign & return

Truly Yours  
Geo M Maris & Co

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| No 12/.....                                  | REGISTERED LETTER. |
| Post-Office Russellville Ala                 |                    |
|  | May 29..... 1851   |
| Received a Letter addressed to Louis A Gosey |                    |
|  | Philadelphia Pa    |
| It is enclosed by Messrs Robinson            |                    |
|  | N A Ladd P. M.     |



## DUBOISE FAMILY BIBLE

The following Bible record was contributed to TVGS by Mrs. Evelyn B. Evans of Russellville, Alabama. The Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Elbert Trapp of Route #1, Phil Campbell, Alabama and is her father's family Bible.

There was no copyright or publication date in evidence, however, on the inside of the Bible was the following inscription: "This Book Was a Present From Rev. Pater Duboise to his Son, B. F. Duboise, March the 20, 1907."

Page 1

This is to Certify that B. F. Duboise and Cora D. Jones were united by me in Holy Matrimony at W. H. Jones's on the Fifth day of Dec. in the year of our Lord 1906 in Presence of Many Witnesses. Signed Jno. W. Doss, J.P." "Therefore shall a man leave his Father and his Mother and shall cleave unto his wife and they shall be one flesh."

Pages 2 and 3 (side by side)

Benjamin F. Duboise born Franklin Co., Ala. Dec. 13, 1887, married Dec. 5, 1906, died at his home Dec. 2, 1965.

Cora L. Duboise born Franklin Co., Ala. Sept. 24, 1884, married Dec. 5, 1906, died at home of Daughter, Ora Mae, Jan. 6, 1972.

Walter N. Duboise, son of B. F. and Cora L. Duboise, born Friday, Oct. 18, 1907, Franklin Co., Ala., married Oct. 29, 1927, died May 8, 1952.

Luceil Duboise, infant Daughter, born Franklin Co., Ala., Sat. August 17, 1912, died August 17, 1912.

Victor Berger Duboise, son, born Franklin Co., Ala. Sept. 27, 1913, Sat., [No other info.]

Lewis Raban Duboise, born Franklin Co., Ala. Sept. 14, 1916, Thursday, died Sat. Jan. 16th 1926.

Orbie Franklin Duboise, born Franklin Co., Ala., Sat. Nov. 1st at 12:10 a.m.

Ora Mae Duboise, born at Arley, Winston Co., Ala. Thurs. Mar. 23, 1922 at 12 o'clock M.

William Denny Duboise born Phil Campbell, Route 1, Franklin Co., Ala. Friday June 12, 1928, died Aug. 10, 1929.

Page 4

Rev. Pater Duboise Departed this life Feb. 14, 1910 age 50 yrs., 2 Mos. & 27 days.

Margarett S. Duboise Departed this life November 16, 1913 age 45 yrs., 2 Mos. 20 days.

B. P. Haney Sr. Borne Jan. the 25th 1821, Departed this life June the 4th or 5th, 1912, age 71 years; Borne Rutherford Co. N.C.

J. H. Duboise Born Mar 18, 1852.

Mary F. Clark Duboise Born Nov. 8, 1842

Martha C. Duboise [born?] Mar. 3, 1882, Married Dec. 24, 1901 to Walter Comey, Baptized Aug. 20, 1901.

Page 5

Pater Duboise was Borne in the year of our Lord Nov. 18, 1859

Marget S. Duboise Borne Aug. 27, 1868

Benjamin F. Duboise Borne Dec. 13, 1887

William E. Duboise Borne Sept. 19, 1889

Annie S. Duboise Borne June 4, 1892

Sallie E. Duboise Borne Oct. 8, 1894

Howard P. Duboise Borne Dec. 25, 1896

Green D. Duboise Borne Mar. 21, 1899

Nora L. Duboise Borne Feb. 21, 1901

Cora B. Duboise Borne Dec. 27, 1903, died 1-6-1904 [6 January 1904]

Isaac N. Duboise Borne Mar. 26, 1905

Geo. E. Duboise Borne Mar. 24, 1908

Pater & Marget S. Duboise married Oct. 22, 1885

B. F. Duboise Married Dec. 5, 1906, Cora Jones

W. E. Duboise Married Jan. 28, 1908, Almedy Cole

Cora, Bell, Died Jan. 4, 1904 [Note: Even though there was a period or comma after "Cora" this is probably meant to be Cora Bell.]

-continued on next page-

## Duboise Family Bible (-continued-)

Page 6

W. H. Jones Was Borne Nov. 24, 1855  
 M. L. Jones Was Borne Dec. 10, 1858  
 Married Sept. 16, 1875

M. A. Jones Borne Feb. 2, 1877  
 J. B. Jones Borne Sept. 7, 1878  
 A. E. Jones Borne Aug. 30, 1880  
 J. H. Jones Borne Oct. 19, 1883  
 C. L. Jones Borne Sept. 24, 1884  
 E. S. Jones Borne May 21, 1887  
 W. L. Jones Borne Aug. 2, 1889  
 L. D. Jones Borne July 18, 1892

J. N. Cason & Ida B. Jones Married Jan. 30, 1901  
 Z. A. Frost & Mollie A. Jones Married Sept. 13,  
 1903  
 B. F. Duboise & Cora D. Jones Married Dec. 5,  
 1906  
 W. L. Jones & Pearl Woodall Married Dec. 5, 1903  
 Ader E. Jones Died May 25, 1889  
 Emmer S. Jones Died Dec. 30, 1900  
 J. H. Jones & Lucenda Woodall Married March 17, 1910  
 Geo. Woodall & Della Jones married Feb. 24, 1913

This Taken from old Record By B. F. Duboise  
 Nov. 18, 1908

Note: The information on Pages 5 and 6 appeared to have been copied  
 from another source at the same time.

## Army of the Confederate States.



### CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

RICHARD WINCHESTER

Private Richard Winchester of Captain Fennel's Company J of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Confederate States, Ala. Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt. Dunnigan the 4th Ala. Regiment of Cavalry at Guntersville, Ala. on the 30th day of Aug., 1862 to serve 3 years. He was born in Hind[Hart? Heard?] Co. in the State of Georgia, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Station: Chattanooga, Tenn.

Date: April 12, 1863

The undersigned, in accordance with General Order No. 72, certify that they have carefully examined the said Richard Winchester of Captain Fennel's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Disease of the Heart, Hypertrophica; Said Soldier is unfit for duty in any department. We therefore recommend that he be discharged from service.

C. Krats, Surgeon  
 Jno. Patterson Terry, P.A.C.S[?]  
 Medical Examining Board for  
 Furloughs and Discharges

DISCHARGED This 16th day of April, 1863 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mares White, Col., Cdr. of Post

Town: Pleasant Site, Franklin County, Alabama.

SOUTHERN CLAIMS COMMISSION REPORT

The following information was abstracted from the 81-page Southern Claims Commission's file, No. 1775, on Dr. Frederick Hampton Anderson and was obtained from the National Archives in Washington, D. C. Dr. Anderson was one of only 37 Union sympathizers in Franklin County to apply to the United States government for reimbursement for loss sustained through theft or destruction by Northern troops. The following depositions were taken 16 July 1872. The entire file is in the Huntsville Public Library.

FREDERICK HAMPTON ANDERSON

Frederick Hampton Anderson states he lived at Franklin Springs near Russellville, Alabama. He was a physician but during the Rebellion he quit his practice to a great degree because of the disturbed state of the country and because of his unwillingness to take Confederate money. Many times Rebel soldiers fed men and horses at his house but he was never reimbursed for anything they took. They once took 40 bushels of corn, threatened to "burn him out" and to hang him, and generally harassed him. He had three sons in the Confederate Army but they entered that service against his will. Their service is believed to have saved his life.

Property for which claim was made to the United States Government by Dr. Anderson:

| <u>Item</u>            | <u>Claimed</u>   | <u>Allowed</u>   |                                  |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 mare, gray           | \$175.00         | \$125.00         |                                  |
| 1 horse, gray          | 150.00           | 120.00           |                                  |
| 1 bay horse colt       | 125.00           | 100.00           |                                  |
| 1 ball-faced mare      | 100.00           | 100.00           |                                  |
| 1 bay horse            | 100.00           | ----             |                                  |
| 100 bushel of corn     | 100.00           | 100.00           |                                  |
| 13 sheep @ \$3.        | 39.00            | 39.00            |                                  |
| 500 bundles fodder     | 10.00            | 10.00            |                                  |
| 3 bushels dried apples | 9.00             | ----             |                                  |
| 2 bushels Peaches      | 6.00             | ----             |                                  |
| 800 lb. bacon          | 240.00           | 100.00           |                                  |
| 100 lb. leather        | 40.00            | 20.00            |                                  |
| 100 bushels corn       | 100.00           | 100.00           |                                  |
| 1 mule                 | 150.00           | 150.00           |                                  |
| 400 bushels corn       | 400.00           | 200.00           |                                  |
| Fuel and use of place  | 200.00           | 150.00           |                                  |
| 1 horse                | 160.00           | ----             |                                  |
| 1 saddle               | 15.00            | 15.00            |                                  |
|                        | <u>\$2119.00</u> | <u>\$1329.00</u> | [\$790.00 in claims disallowed.] |

Dr. Frederick H. Anderson, Deposition

On August 24, 1862 the 3rd Michigan Cavalry, Major G. Moyer commanding, encamped at Dr. Frederick H. Anderson's plantation and occupied his residence, lots, stables, and outhouses until Sept. 7, 1862 when they left for Tuscumbia, Alabama. No battle or skirmish had taken place in the vicinity. During the time they were there the soldiers took possession of a 20-acre field of corn located on good bottom land on which was a crop of ungathered corn that had been well-cultivated and promised an abundant yield. The soldiers turned their horses upon it and entirely consumed it. They also cut down and hauled wood for their use from Dr. Anderson's land and used his rails and paling (around his lots, garden, and other enclosures) for firewood. When they left, the place was almost entirely destitute of fences.

At this time Dr. Anderson's garden was in a high state of cultivation and stocked with vegetables of all kinds commonly used by families and embracing about 1-1/2 acres. The soldiers appropriated the garden to their own use.

When the soldiers were about ready to leave, the commanding officer told Dr. Anderson that he was satisfied as to his loyalty and did not wish to go off without giving him the means of being reimbursed for his losses. The officer then gave Dr. Anderson a receipt for the goods consumed and destroyed but Dr. Anderson told him it was not enough. The officer agreed with him and told him to come to Tuscumbia and the amount would be raised to \$1000. Anderson did go to Tuscumbia the following day but the Major and his regiment had gone to Iuka, Mississippi to participate in the battle there and Anderson did not see the Major again and had no way of getting another receipt. Dr. Anderson stated the 20 acres of corn

would have yielded an average of 25 bushels to the acre for a total of 500 bushels.

Dr. Anderson stated that none of his property was taken in the night or secretly except a sorrel horse which disappeared when Major Moyer's regiment left his house in the night of September 7, 1862. His mule had been taken about 9:00 o'clock in the morning and the leather, corn, and saddle were taken at about 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

Anderson did not ask for, nor did he receive, a voucher or receipt for property taken except for one mule, the fuel and damage to his place, and 400 bushels of corn. He saw the mule taken by the 5th Indiana Volunteers in April, 1863 and when he told the soldiers of his loyalty to the United States he was given a receipt for \$150.00.

Dr. Anderson stated that early in the month of February, 1865 a regiment of U. S. Cavalry commanded by Col. Stitson came to his residence at Franklin Springs which was about three miles from Russellville, Alabama. They were on their way from Russellville to Chickasaw in Franklin County and stopped at his residence to feed at which time they took 100 bushels of corn, a saddle, and leather. This was taken to their headquarters at Chickasaw. All the soldiers were engaged in taking the corn and three or four of the soldiers carried the leather out of his house then took the saddle, and all this took place in the presence of Col. Stitson. The soldier who took the saddle said he was ordered by an officer to take it and drew his pistol on Anderson.

The officers in command of the regiment were sitting in the piazza of claimant's home when Dr. Anderson called their attention to the fact that the goods were being taken but the officers informed him they needed the articles and approved the taking of them. The goods were taken at a time when Anderson was almost exhausted in means and when he and a dependent family needed them for their own comfort and support, they being in a condition of almost absolute want.

The members of his family were somewhere about his residence but he does not know that they saw the articles being taken. His family were all females and were avoiding the presence of the soldiers. The corn was taken and fed to the horses belonging to the command and the leather and saddle were carried away when the soldiers left claimant's residence. The officer in charge told the claimant that their encampment was at Chickasaw; that they were on their march there and wished to arrive in time to celebrate the 22nd day of February.

In March, 1865, when the sheep, fodder, and 400 bushels of corn were taken and his fences used for fuel, the 3rd Regiment of Michigan Cavalry was encamped at his residence and the Illinois 7th Regiment was encamped about a mile from his house.

All the livestock taken were in a sound and healthy condition when taken and none were over 10 years old. All corn, except that in the field, was in the crib but was unshucked. This was taken from his home at Franklin Springs. The other 100 bushels were taken from his plantation located about two miles from Franklin Springs. The livestock was taken from the plantation which was one mile from Russellville; the mule was taken from Franklin Springs.

The officers did not attempt to prevent the soldiers using or taking anything. Dr. Anderson made no complaint because he was more a prisoner in fact than anything else during their stay even though they expressed full confidence in his loyalty. He felt no confidence in being able to arrest the injury done.

Dr. Anderson had voted for Bell for President in 1860. He voted for Robert L. Watkins and John A. Steel, the Union candidates for the state convention of 1860-61. There was no election held on the Ordinance of Secession. He has supported the Constitution and Acts of Congress and voted for Grant for President in 1868.

#### Catharine S. Anderson, Deposition

Catharine S. Anderson, wife of Dr. Frederick H. Anderson, states her age as 53 years and says she is a resident of near Russellville. Her occupation is that of wife and mother in her husband's household.

In February, 1865, Gen. Stitson's cavalry, of nearly 1000 in number, came to her husband's residence and broke open the smoke house, took bacon from it, hung it from their saddles, and carried it away as they rode off. They took at least 800 pounds which was a whole year's support for the family, then told her they were obliged to have it for their use in the service. The officers present were told of the theft but did nothing about it. She could not see that the soldiers were carrying any supplies unless such was contained in their haversacks. The soldiers only remained at the Anderson farm long enough to get their dinner. She saw some of them cooking the bacon for their dinner, using utensils taken from her kitchen.

#### Miss Judith H. Anderson, Deposition

Miss Judith H. Anderson, sister of Frederick H. Anderson, is 65 years of age and lives with her brother, Frederick H. She states she saw the soldiers break into the smokehouse and take 32 pieces of

bacon. She had counted 60 pieces before the soldiers came and there were only 28 when they left.

Suzzie P. Allen, Deposition

The deposition of Suzzie P. Allen, daughter of Frederick H. Anderson, states that at about 10:00 o'clock one morning in either March or April, 1865, when Gen. Wilson's command was on the march south, one regiment of his command camped about a quarter of a mile from Dr. Anderson's plantation house, one mile from Russellville, Ala. A portion of Dr. Anderson's family lived there at the time and included Suzzie P. (Anderson) Allen, his daughter; also present were Miss Delilah Craize and Frances Jones (Colored). Miss Craize removed from the neighborhood several years ago.

Many of the soldiers gathered around the house and two of them came near the house and within a few yards of witnesses took away a bay horse colt. The soldiers put a bridle on the colt and led him off in the direction of their encampment. The soldiers were on their way to Selma, Ala. at the time.

The regiment left the next morning when it marched south. The colt was about three years old, was large for his age, and was in good condition. Suzzie thinks he was worth \$125. at the time.

Suzzie said her age was 21 years, and that her residence was about 4-1/2 miles south of Russellville in Franklin County and five or six miles from Dr. Anderson's residence. Her occupation is keeping house where she resides.

She stated that her father was a Union man before, during, and after the rebellion, and was loyal to the United States at all times. She lived with his family from infancy until two years past and never heard him express a sentiment disloyal to the Union.

James Cole, Deposition

James Cole was a slave on Dr. Anderson's plantation prior to the emancipation. He states that in March or April, 1865 he was Superintendent of Anderson's farming business and was in the field where the hands were plowing when some four or five U. S. soldiers came galloping into the field toward where they were. The men were plowing with the grey horse and the grey mare but the soldiers took the horses from the plow and took them south joining the column of the army then marching down the lane about 150 yards away. Mr. Cole followed them to a point near the lane trying to get the animals back but was told by soldiers that it was useless to try to recover them. He then went to the plantation house where one of the plow hands had taken the ball faced mare. After he got to the house some 20 or 30 soldiers from the same command came to the house and ordered him to catch the mare for them and when he refused they caught her themselves and took her off with them. (This took place on Dr. Frederick H. Anderson's plantation about one mile from Russellville.) This command of Union soldiers also took 500 binds of fodder and 20 bushels of corn (in sacks) away on horses. The fodder was tied on the horses by the soldiers. Hannak Kirk and Enoch Cole witnessed the horses being taken from the field. The next day James Cole again followed after the soldiers in an attempt to retrieve the horses but could not overtake them.

On September 6, 1862, about sunrise, a sorrel horse was taken by a soldier belonging to the 7th Illinois Regiment of Cavalry encamped within a mile of Franklin Springs and commanded by Major Moyer. The horse was taken from James Cole.

James Cole states that at the time the property was taken he was a slave of Dr. Anderson and had been for 35 years previous thereto and that he is now 78 years old. He has known the family intimately and has known Dr. Anderson's political opinions well. Dr. Anderson was always a Union man.

Mr. Cole states that in the last of August or first of September, 1862, soldiers under Major Moyer were camped where Dr. Anderson resided. A soldier took a sorrel ball-faced horse belonging to Dr. Anderson from him and told him that his own horse was broken down and that he must have the sorrel. The soldier left the mare he was riding but it was also the property of Dr. Anderson. The soldier told Mr. Cole he had swapped for the mare.

Enoch Cole, Deposition

Enoch Cole, formerly a slave belonging to Dr. Anderson, states he is 36 years of age and is a farmer living near Russellville, Alabama. In March, 1865, he was plowing when three soldiers from General Wilson's Cavalry came into the field and took one horse and two mares from the plows and led them to where the column was marching by. He never saw the animals again.

William Anderson, Deposition

William Anderson, age 35, a former slave of Dr. Anderson, is a farmer and lives near Russellville. William states that in the latter part of August or first of September, Major Moyer's Cavalry force was camped at Dr. Anderson's for about two weeks. Major Moyer was sick and Dr. Anderson carried him



to Tuscumbia in a buggy. They were gone about half a day. During their absence William saw a soldier riding Dr. Anderson's sorrel ball-face horse. The horse was bearing military equipment.

Frances Jones, Deposition

Frances Jones is 26 years old, resides on the plantation of Dr. Anderson, and before the emancipation she was a slave on his plantation and had been since infancy.

NOTE: Her deposition merely reiterated information given in the other depositions.

Richard S. Watkins and William Skinner, Depositions

Watkins is 56 years old and Skinner is about 60. Both reside near Russellville, Alabama. Watkins is a lawyer and Skinner is Chancellor of the Northern Chancery Division of Alabama having previously practiced law. Both have known Dr. Anderson over 25 years and their relationship was of an intimate and confidential nature both before and during the Rebellion. They were all Whigs and Union men. Before the War they lived about one mile from Anderson and about three miles from him during the Rebellion. Anderson spoke of the war as treasonable and as having been brought about by "traitorous combinations and wicked conspiracies, concocted and carried forward by unscrupulous men to promote their own ambitious Schemes for Self Aggrandisement and not for the good of the people whether North or South."

They state that two of Dr. Anderson's sons went into the Confederate Army, that both were wounded, and that one lost an arm. They entered the Confederate Army against their father's will and in defiance of his authority. He regarded their entry into the Confederate service no less treason to his authority than to the United States. [Note: In Dr. Anderson's deposition he states three sons entered the Confederate service.]

Skinner stated that in the latter part of 1861 or early 1862 he was present when Dr. Anderson was handed a notice by John Brown to appear before the Vigilance Committee in Tuscumbia to answer charges of disloyalty to the Confederate Government. Skinner further stated that Dr. Anderson's farm consisted of 360 acres of which about 160 acres were in cultivation. It was worth about \$2000 then and is worth about the same now.

\* \* \* \* \*

Russellville, Ala.  
June 1st 1874

Re: No. 1755, Claim of Dr. Frederick H. Anderson for \$2119.00

In the above case, I have made a thorough investigation as to claimant's loyalty and find no evidence against him. His general reputation as a loyal man is good and I find that he was regarded during the War as being one of the few loyal men in the county who was outspoken in favor of the federal government.

Claimant was an old practicing Physician and a man of means occupying a high social position. That, together with his Sons in the Rebel army, seems to have saved him from arrest by the rebels.

I have retaken the deposition of James Cole (Col'd.) but elicit nothing new except a discrepancy in the number of horses taken.

Very Respectfully,  
Enos Richmond  
Special Agent

\* \* \* \* \*

Frankford, Ala.  
Dec. 24th 1873

Hon. George E. Spencer

My Dear Sir:

In looking over the List of Loyal Claimants I see that the claim of Dr. F. H. Anderson of this County is one of the claims held up by the Commissioners of claims for further deliberations.

I beg leave to say in behalf of the old Gentleman that I have been Intimately acquainted with him since the days of my boyhood and that during the late War I was intimate with him and that he was an unflinching Union man, out spoken, so much so that I had great fears for his personal Safety. He now is the same unflinching friend to our party that he always has been. He is poor and in great need of assistance.

Will you be so kind as to use your influence with the court of claims in his behalf. You, of course, know how to manage much better than I can suggest.

Anything you can do will be highly appreciated by your Humble Servent,

/s/ H. C. Tompkins

\* \* \* \* \*

CARRUTHERS/CARITHERS FAMILY RECORD

The following material was sent to "Valley Leaves" by Mrs. Edna Bond Ripley, Star Route 69, Box 1205, Ironton, Mo. 63650. Mrs. Ripley writes a column on genealogy for the Ironton newspaper.

The following is copied from a notebook yellowed with age which belonged to Franklin Bedford Fowler (1834-1907) of Western Grove, Ark. The notebook apparently was originally the property of his wife's (nee Martha Ann Curbow) half-brother, John M. Carithers (born in Ala. ca 1829, a Union soldier, died at Western Grove, Ark. ca 1865). These records are customarily found in a family Bible and may be of great value to someone in the Carithers/Carruthers family or one with similar spelling.

Wm Carithers was born April 12th 1754  
 Mary Carithers was born September 8th 1754  
 Elizabeth Carithers was born March 28th 1780  
 Sarah Carithers was born January 17th 1782  
 Matthew Carithers was born June 22nd 1784  
 James D. Carithers was born June 12th 1786  
 Wm. Carithers was born October 7th 1788 [Note: Was in Franklin County,  
 Samuel Carithers was born February 2nd 1791 Alabama 1850  
 John S. Carithers was born August 26th 1793 census.]  
 Hugh M. Carithers was born November 26th 1796 [Note: Was in Jefferson Co.,  
 Robert Carithers was born March 29th 1800 Ala. 1830 census.]

\* \* \*

Hugh M. Carithers died September 29th 1834  
 James D. Carithers drowned in the Mississippi River, February 8th 1823  
 Sarah Carithers died February 19th 1850 aged 68 years, 1 mo & 2 days  
 Matthew Carithers died August 27th 1840  
 R. U. F. Carithers died August 25th 1840  
 Mary Carithers died ..... 1850



# Jackson



June, 1984

## MARRIAGE RECORDS 1851-1856

(Twelfth and final installment)

This is the final installment of the earliest surviving marriage book in Jackson County. For the introduction to these marriages please see the September, 1983 issue. The last marriage in this book took place in October, 1856. Records for the next three years (Oct., 1856 to Oct., 1859) are missing. The next marriage book is marked Book "A" and begins with the marriage of William A. Scott to Paulina A. Scott on October 23, 1859. We plan to publish Book "A" in future issues of Valley Leaves.

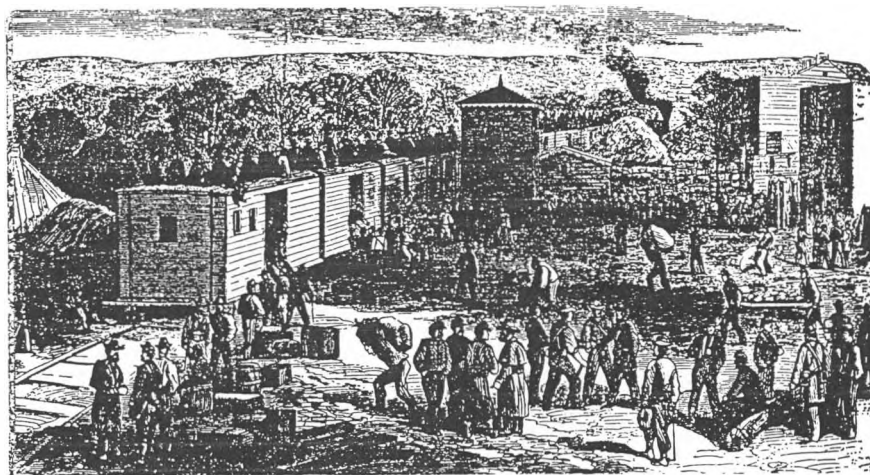
Continued from the March, 1984 issue of Valley Leaves. Copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

| Page | Groom                                    | Bride   | Lisc.            | Sol.             | By:                 |
|------|--|---|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 316  | Lewis Cargill                            | Ruhainn[?], Pinson*<br>[*R. Vinson in index.] | 8-18-1856        | 8-18-1856        | J. B. Tally, JP     |
| 316  | John R. Haynes                           | Martha Hancock                                | 8-20-1856        | 8-20-1856        | James Austill, MG   |
| 317  | Ableton S. Garrette                      | Nancy E. Lanier                               | 8-24-1856        | 8-24-1856        | W. C. Armstrong, JP |
| 317  | Isham Moore                              | Almin[?] Porter                               | 8-28-1856        | ---              | ---                 |
| 318  | John O. Gross                            | Martha A. J. Davis                            | 7-2-1856         | 7-7-1856         | M. P. Brown, MG     |
| 318  | Joseph P. Barclay                        | Martha A. Hogue                               | 7-30-1856        | 8-3-1856         | M. P. Brown, MG     |
| 319  | William B. Fondren                       | Sarah J. Travis                               | 8-2-1856         | 8-3-1856         | H. J. McPherson, JP |
| 319  | Jesse E. Sanders                         | Mary E. Beene                                 | 8-4-1856         | ---              | ---                 |
| 320  | Patrick Costoln*<br>[*Costola in index.] | Nancy Thompson                                | 8-4-1856         | 8-10-1856        | James Wooseley, JP  |
| 320  | Thomas J.H. Kirby                        | Mary A. Boid*<br>[*Boyd in index]             | <u>9-1-1856</u>  | <u>8-1-1856</u>  | M. P. Brown, MG     |
| 321  | Marion Bowen                             | Nancy J. Hodges                               | 9-2-1856         | 9-4-1856         | S.E.Kennemore, JP   |
| 321  | W. C. Hallen*<br>[*Haden in index.]      | M. A. Holland                                 | 9-3-1856         | 9-14-1856        | Wm. Belony, MG      |
| 322  | Rubin Z. Gideon                          | Eliza J. Wood                                 | <u>9-5-1856</u>  | <u>9-1-1856</u>  | M. P. Brown, MG     |
| 322  | John Precise*<br>[*Precies in index]     | Mary Ann Bazzett*<br>[*Boggett in index.]     | 9-11-1856        | ---              | ---                 |
| 323  | Henry Horton                             | Matilda Harris                                | <u>9-12-1856</u> | <u>8-14-1856</u> | H. J. McPherson, JP |
| 323  | Henry Riddle                             | Zilla Hayes                                   | 9-12-1856        | 9-14-1856        | Thomas C. __[?], JP |
| 324  | Jeptha Horton                            | Martha Binnum                                 | 9-13-1856        | ---              | ---                 |



| Page      | Groom  | Bride                 | Lisc.      | Sol.       | By:                 |
|-----------|--|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 324       | A. N. Lowery                                   | Elizabeth J. Floid    | 9-10-1856  | 9-10-1856  | H. J. McPherson, JP |
| 325       | F. C. Davis                                    | Margaret Westmoreland | 9-19-1856  | 9-21-1856  | H. Long, JP         |
| 325       | Robert Hawkins                                 | Eliza Butler          | 9-20-1856  | 9-21-1856  | William Isum, JP    |
| 326       | William Crain                                  | Nancy Carson          | 9-24-1856  | 9-28-1856  | William Isum, JP    |
| 326       | W. S. Willborn                                 | Elizabeth Reynolds    | 9-25-1856  | 9-28-1856  | E. Stone, MG        |
| 327       | Isaac Shipp                                    | Mary Browning         | 9-20-1856  | 9-21-1856  | J. J. St. Clair, JP |
| 327       | John K. Murry                                  | Loucinda Isbell       | 9-26-1856  | 9-27-1856  | James Woosely, MG   |
| 328 & 329 | Entire page missing - perhaps torn from book?? |                       |            |            |                     |
| 330       | P. B. Peebles                                  | Virginia Douglass     | 10-13-1856 | 10-14-1856 | J. H. Sullivan, MG  |
| 330       | E. P. Anderson                                 | S. M. Jenkins         | 10-15-1856 | 10-15-1856 | James Cox, JP       |
| 331       | Reden Chisenbull                               | Josaphine Cunningham  | 10-18-1856 | 10-19-1856 | M. P. Brown, MG     |
| 331       | James Busbee                                   | Rebecca A. Vaught     | 10-13-1856 | 10-14-1856 | J. G. Bynum, MG     |

-End Jackson County's first marriage book-



The war in Georgia. Arrival at Stevenson, Alabama, of the wounded from the battlefield of Chickamauga, September 23

STOVALL FAMILY BIBLE

This Bible is in the possession of TVGS member Addie Shaver who contributed it to "Valley Leaves." Mrs. Shaver resides at 2105 Maysville Road, Huntsville, Alabama 35811. This Bible did not have a publication date on the Title Page.

BIRTHS

W. H. Stovall Born May 8th 1840

Ruth C. (Clay) Stovall Born Oct. 24th 1844

George W. Stovall Born Dec. 10th 1861

John R. Stovall Born Jan. 17th 1865

Ida J. Stovall Born June 10th 1868

Henry A. Stovall Born June 13th 1871

Minnie A. Stovall Born Feb. 24th 1874

William C. Stovall Born Feb. 21st 1881

Ruth Clata Stovall Born Apr. 28th 1884

MARRIAGES

W. H. Stovall and Ruth C. Clay married Oct. 30th 1860

William C. Stovall and Effie G. Swaim married May 12, 1918

Ida J. Stovall to Terah Claude Daniel June 16, 1895 at Princeton, Ala.

DEATHS

George W. Stovall Died Dec. 27th 1864

William H. Stovall Died June 13th 1921

William C. Stovall Died Sept. 11th 1955

Effie G. Swaim Stovall Died Feb. 11th 1973

-End Stovall Bible Record-



POSTMASTERS OF WOODVILLE, ALABAMA

The following list of postmasters of the Woodville Post Office in Jackson County, Alabama, was compiled from microfilm and contributed to "Valley Leaves" by Judge William Page. The date is the date of the appointment

|               |  |               |                        |
|---------------|--|---------------|------------------------|
| 3 Sept. 1823  | William Hainey [Was then Decatur County] |               |                        |
| 25 Aug. 1826  | Hiram Ross                               | 3 Feb. 1883   | Ira G. Wood            |
| 29 Oct. 1829  | Henry Derrick                            | 19 April 1883 | John F. Bishop         |
| 1 Sept. 1834  | Alfred Moore                             | 25 Nov. 1884  | George R. Hodges       |
| 18 March 1836 | John Gillenwater                         | 20 April 1889 | Robert F. Lawing       |
| 9 Jan. 1840   | William H. Fowler                        | 7 Aug. 1893   | George R. Hodges       |
| 7 Jan. 1841   | Seaborn I. Rountree                      | 23 June 1897  | Emmett Woodall         |
| 13 March 1844 | Migginson Loving                         | 7 May 1910    | John R. Kennamer       |
| 2 July 1845   | Seaborn I. Rountree                      | 6 Aug. 1934   | P. Elwyn Page (Acting) |
| 4 Oct. 1850   | Albert G. Clopton                        | 24 April 1936 | Mrs. Ruby Evans Page   |
| 26 May 1851   | James H. Stephens                        |               |                        |
| 19 July 1852  | Joel P. Ledbetter                        |               |                        |
| 5 Sept. 1854  | Robert P. Mackey                         |               |                        |
| 22 Sept. 1855 | Clement C. Shelton                       |               |                        |
| 11 Dec. 1856  | Joel P. Ledbetter                        |               |                        |
| 21 Sept. 1858 | Robert P. Mackey                         |               |                        |
| 16 Jan. 1860  | John J. Dillard                          |               |                        |
| 31 Dec. 1860  | Jasper N. Mathany                        |               |                        |
| 25 Jan. 1866  | Mrs. Mary Evans                          |               |                        |
| 5 Aug. 1867   | John Wright                              |               |                        |
| 14 Feb. 1870  | office discontinued                      |               |                        |
| 1 June 1870   | William P. Gynn                          |               |                        |
| 23 March 1874 | John A. Brown                            |               |                        |
| 14 May 1874   | Andrew J. Wann                           |               |                        |
| 6 Feb. 1879   | David A. Thomas                          |               |                        |
| 1 Feb. 1881   | Frank Bishop                             |               |                        |
| 7 Nov. 1881   | George R. Hodges                         |               |                        |



FLETCHER CEMETERY

The following information regarding the Fletcher tombstone and the Derrick-Fletcher family history was compiled and contributed by Judge William Page.

The Fletcher graveyard is in Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama, about 150 yards east of the Woodville High School in the SW/4 of the NW/4 of Section 12-5S-3E. The graveyard, consisting of a single stone-covered grave with a broken hand-chiseled headstone stands in an open field north of Jack Jones Lane:

Sacred to Memory  
Mrs. Ann Fletcher  
Died 1839 Age 27



Anna (Derrick) Fletcher was born 8 September 1812 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Henry Derrick and his wife Catherine Branner. Anna married John P. Fletcher who was born near Jonesborough, Tennessee on 19 December 1804 and who died 20 July 1865. Anna died 28 May 1839.

John P. Fletcher was in the Seminole War in Florida and arrived in Woodville at an early date. He married first, Ann Derrick, daughter of Henry Derrick and sister of Dr. L. Derrick. The young couple lived east of the present Woodville High School at the south of the lane on the east side of the road. John P. Fletcher was a brother of Capt. James Fletcher and a half-brother of Bud Fletcher.

Anna and John P. Fletcher had seven (7) children but three died in infancy and were buried just west of Old Woodville. When Ann died in 1839, honoring her request, she was buried in her lettuce bed in her garden.

After Anna's death, John P. Fletcher married (ca 1841) widow Jane (Jennie) Maples Thomas who was born 6 March 1818 and who died 7 September 1908. Jennie was the daughter of Josiah Maples and his wife Mary Butler. Jennie's first husband was Harvey Thomas who was born 9 June 1814 and who died 23 August 1838.

Both John P. Fletcher and Jennie are buried at the Union Cemetery in Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama.



## JACKSON COUNTY NEWSPAPERS

The following business cards were published in the "Era" and "Star" which were newspapers printed in Jackson County in the 1870's. These were semi-weeklies published in Scottsboro and Stevenson, Alabama. James Beeson was the editor. The following excerpts were copied and contributed by William D. Page and are from Vol. vii, No. 18 of the "Era" and Vol. iii, No. 22 of the "Star." The date given was 24 October 1873.

H. C. Bradford  
Attorney at Law  
Scottsboro, Alabama  
Over M. P. Brown & Co.,  
Room 4, next to "Era  
and Star."

---

W. H. Robinson  
J. E. Brown  
Robinson and Brown  
Attorneys at Law  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

William L. Martin  
Attorney at Law and  
Solicitor in Chancery  
Scottsboro, Ala.  
Office over M. P. Brown  
& Co., Room 2

---

L. C. Coulson  
Attorney at Law and  
U. S. Claim Agent  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

Greene D. Campbell  
Attorney at Law  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

Chas. W. Godfrey  
House, Sign & Carriage Painter  
and Paper Hanger  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

W. E. Donaldson  
J. B. Donaldson  
Attorneys at Law and  
Solicitors in Chancery

---

Wm. Anderson  
House Carpenter and  
Cabinet Maker  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

W. E. Brundige  
Paper-hanger and Plasterer  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

J. J. Jones  
Attorney at Law  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

D. B. McCord, M. D.  
Scottsboro, Ala.  
"Oldest practitioner in  
this vicinity."

---

Blacksmith Shop  
of  
R. H. Shepard

---

John B. Talley, Jr.  
Attorney at Law  
Scottsboro, Ala.  
Over M. P. Brown & Co.,  
Room 2

---

Abner Rosson,  
Scottsboro, Alabama  
Dealer and manufacturer  
of furniture of all kinds.  
A full supply of burial cases  
kept on hand and made to  
order.

---

Mattresses  
J. M. Drake  
Scottsboro, Ala.

---

W. H. Norwood  
Attorney at Law  
Scottsboro, Alabama

---

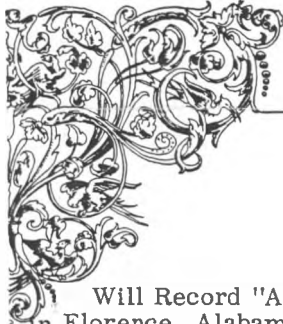
Martin Busby  
Practical silversmith and  
dealer in jewelry, and the  
celebrated Remington fire-  
arms, cartridges, etc.  
Scottsboro, Alabama

---

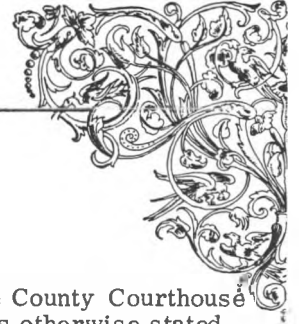
Dr. Wm. B. Martin has now  
opened and will keep on hand  
a choice assortment of family  
groceries together with a good  
supply of drugs. He invites the  
public in general to give him a  
call. Next door to Snodgrass  
& Co.

County Court  
Regular term 1st Monday  
in each month.

---



# Lauderdale



WILL RECORD "A"

1835 - 1858

(Eighteenth Installment)

Will Record "A" is a large, red 316-page volume and it is in the Lauderdale County Courthouse in Florence, Alabama. All decedents were residents of Lauderdale County unless otherwise stated. B. W. Wood was the County Court judge and Wiley T. Hawkins was the Probate judge at the time these minutes were made.

Abstracts of the wills of Lauderdale County were first published in Valley Leaves in Volume 7 (Dec., 1972) and began with Will Record 3 (1821). Additional wills were published until that series concluded with the first fifty pages of Will Record "A" in Volume 8 (June, 1974). The current series began in Volume 14 (June, 1980). Abstracted from photocopies by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

Pages 298-300  
Signed with an "X"

THOMAS DALRYMPLE

Dated: 26 Feb 1844  
Prob: 7 April 1845

... of Newberry District, South Carolina ... of sound and disposing mind and memory but weak in body ... pay my just debts and funeral expense ...

To my beloved wife, Nancy Dalrymple, two negroes, two cows and calves, one bed and furniture and \$1464. to be paid out of the sale of my real estate.

To my friend, George Speak, in trust for the sole and separate use of Eluner Dalrymple, the wife of my son, Stephen M. Dalrymple, for the use and education of their children: one horse, 8 head of cattle, and 35 head of hogs. After the deaths of Stephen M. and his wife, Eluner Dalrymple, all their part of my estate is to be equally divided between all their children.

To my grandson, Thomas Butler, one sorrel horse.

The property not disposed of by this will is to be sold after my death, viz: my 590 acre tract.

To my granddaughter, Sophronia Caroline Dalrymple, \$300. when she come of lawful age but if she dies before marriage that sum to revert to my estate.

The balance of my estate is to be equally divided among my children taking into consideration the charges against them for property already given:

- My daughter, Elizabeth Butler
- My daughter, Susan Stallworth[?]
- My friend George Speak for my son Stephen Dalrymple
- The heirs of my son, Wade Dalrymple, deceased.
- My daughter, Nancy Dalrymple
- My son, Thomas W. Dalrymple
- My daughter, Sarah Ann Dalrymple.

If my daughter, Sarah Ann Dalrymple, dies before marrying or coming of age, her share is to revert back to my estate.

Witness: Elbert Lindsey, John Suhr[?], and William Leode.

Estate recorded 2 June 1858 in Newberry District, South Carolina where it was probated.

Pages 300-301  
Signed with an "X"  
Recorded: 2 June 1858

DANIEL BROWN

Dated: 5 Jan 1855  
Prob: no date given

To my son Volentine P. Brown, \$5.00.

To my beloved wife, Rutha Brown, the balance of my estate,  
both real and personal after payment of my funeral expense.

Appoints Spencer Rhodes executor.

Witness: R. B. Baugh, Edward Brown, Jno. McCabe.



Pages 301-303

GEORGE ROACH

Dated: May, 1858  
Prob: 20 Sept 1858

... in common health of body and sound in mind ... pay all my just debts ...

To my beloved wife, Lavena Roach, \$1000 to be paid out of the debts due me and the  
balance to be equally divided among my children.

To my beloved wife, Lavena Roach, my plantation on which I live and all the land belonging  
to it during her lifetime. At her death it is to go to my sons Richard Hall Roach and Riley  
Gains Roach equally.

To my wife, Lavena Roach, all my household and kitchen furniture, half my negroes,  
half my stock, and half of my farming tools and wagon, to be disposed of as she pleases.

To my beloved daughters: Salena Koonce, Minerva Kelly, Hetta Sinclair, and Mary  
Emeline Sinclair, I have already given each an advance of about \$1200.

To my son Richard H. Roach, two slaves.

To my well beloved son Edmund D. Roach about \$1200 which he has  
already received.

To my youngest son, Riley Jones[?] Roach, two slaves.

My estate not herein disposed of is to be divided equally  
among all my children.

Appoints wife, Lavena Roach, executrix, and my  
son-in-law, William Koonce, executor.

Witness: Charles Sullivan, W. G. Davis, H. D. Lansford, and  
Robert N. Martin.



Pages 303-307

WILLIAM KOGER

Dated: no date  
Prob: 13 Sept 1858

... pay my just debts ...

To my beloved wife, Martha Ann Koger, during her natural life, the NE/4 Sec. 2-3-13W  
and the SW/4 Sec. 26-2-13W and the SE/4 Sec. 2-3-13W known as the homestead place; also  
all my household and kitchen furniture, and my carriage and carriage horses. She is to  
also have 1/8 part of all my negroes and 1/8 part of all the rest of my property.

After the death of my wife the negroes given her are to be divided among my children and

the children of my deceased children.

The balance of my land and personal property to be sold and the proceeds equally divided among my children and the children of my deceased children.

I have advanced my son, Jesse Koger, \$3500; my son, William A. Koger, \$3500; my daughter, Josephine Simmons, \$3500; my daughter, Martha Ann Herbert, \$3500; and my daughter, Mary Swanson, \$3500; and these sums are to be deducted from their portion of my estate.

The negroes and money due my son, Jesse Koger, are to go to him forever.

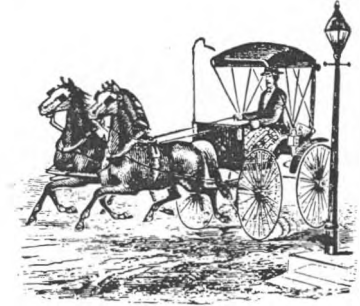
The negroes and money due my son, William A. Koger, are to go to my son, Jesse Koger, in trust for the use and benefit of William's wife, Orleana B. Koger, and their children free from the debts, liabilities and contracts of the said William. If William and Orleana die without children or grandchildren then their portion is to be divided equally between my wife and other children.

The negroes and money due my daughters Josephine Simmons, Martha Ann Herbert, and Mary Swanson, are to go to Jesse Koger, in trust, for their sole and separate use free from any debts, liabilities, or contracts of their present or any future husbands. It is to go to their children upon their deaths and if they die without children or grandchildren their parts are to be equally divided between my wife and the remaining children or children or my dead children.

The negroes and money due my daughters Elizabeth F. Koger and Sarah Alice Koger are to go to Jesse Koger, in trust, for their sole and separate use free from debts, liabilities, or contracts of any future husbands. It is to go to their children upon their deaths but if they die without children or grandchildren their shares are to be equally divided between my wife and the remaining children or children of my dead children.

Appoints son, Jesse Koger, and Thomas Swanson executors.

Witness: Robert Kernachan and Edmund Noel



Pages 308-311

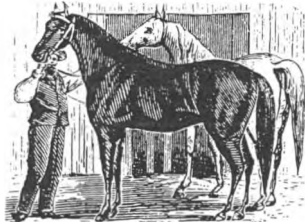
THOMAS BARNETT

Dated: 26 Oct 1858  
Prob: 13 Dec 1858

... in feeble health but sound in mind and of disposing memory ... pay just debts ...

The 900 acre tract I now live on is not fully paid for and I desire this tract to be sold and the debt against it to be paid. My family to stay on the place until it is sold.

To my beloved wife, Nancy, nine slaves (named), all my household and kitchen furniture, two of my best horses, 1/3 of my cattle, and 1/3 of my hogs, during her lifetime. At her death said property is to be equally divided among my children.



After all debts are paid then my estate to be equally divided between my children, except my daughter, Mrs. Phebe Harraway, is to receive \$500 less it being the value of a negro I already gave her. Until the land is sold and the debt against it is discharged, it is to be worked under the control of my

executors and everything raised or made thereon (above the family's expenses) to be paid against by debts, especially the debt for the land.

My wife may sell any of her slaves if they become unruly or unmanagable.

If my executors sell the land they are to purchase a suitable home for my wife and such of my family as shall continue to reside with her.

Appoints sons William Henry Barnett and Thomas B. Barnett executors.

Witness: Simpson A. Williams, Elijah G. Chandler, S. A. M. Wood.

Page 311

JAMES WEBB

Dated: 24 June 1858

Prob: 11 Aug 1858

To my wife, Eady Webb, during her natural life, all my personal property and all my real estate (the S/2 of the W/2 of the NE/4 Sec. 36-1-15W; the E/2 of the NE/4 of Sec. 36-1-15W containing 80-07/100 acres; and 70 acres in the NW/4 Sec. 31-1-14W). If my wife dies the estate to remain in possession of my heirs jointly until the youngest comes of age, viz:

William Jackson Webb  
 Mary Ann Douglas  
 Leonard T. Webb  
 Thomas Webb  
 John Turner Webb  
 Elizabeth Ellen Webb  
 Joseph Newbern Webb  
 George Washington Webb  
 Francis Marion Webb  
 Mariah Jane Webb  
 James Henry Webb.



My sons, William J., Leonard, Thomas, and John T. each have already been given a horse, saddle and bridle, cow and calf, and a bed. Mary Ann Douglas has been given a cow and calf and a bed.

Mary Ann Douglas and Elizabeth Ellen Ezel, heirs of my deceased daughter, Elizabeth Ellen Ezel, are to have equal shares with my other heirs.

Joseph Newbern Webb, George Washington Webb, Mariah Jane Webb, Francis Marion Webb, and James Henry Webb are to be made equal with the older heirs when James Henry arrives at age 21, provided William J. and Leonard T. shall pay the estate the amount I paid for their entering land for which I hold their certificates.

Witness: R. H. Rawlings, Henry (X) Webb, and William J. Dunham

NOTE: In the next issue of Valley Leaves (September, 1984) we will carry the Nineteenth and final installment of Will Record "A" of Lauderdale County, Alabama.





# Lawrence



Rane Pruitt  
Lawrence County Associate Editor

The following is a record of monies paid out of the Treasury of Lawrence County, Alabama showing the amounts and to whom paid.

\* \* \* \* \*

Outside of folder: Crockett McDonald, Treasurer to quarterly Report Commissioners Court, Lawrence County, Alabama May 20, 1850

C. McDonald Treasurer in account current with Lawrence County

| Of Whom Recvd    | On what account Recvd      | When Recvd   | Amount         |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| John S. Blizzard | County tax for 1849        | May 7th 1850 | 1872.88        |
| John S. Blizzard | County tax for 1849        | May 7th 1850 | 200.00         |
| Wiley Gallaway   | Strays, certificates, etc. | May 9th 1850 | 51.95          |
| William A. Milam | County tax for 1848        | May 9th 1850 | 200.00         |
|                  |                            |              | <u>2324.83</u> |

The foregoing report is respectfully submitted to the Honorable Commissioners Court May 20, 1850. C. McDonald

| Date of Claim | No. | Name of Claim                              | In whose favor          | Amount   |
|---------------|-----|--|-------------------------|----------|
|               |     | Balance in favor of treasurers last report |                         | 4.30 3/4 |
| 1849 May      | 1   | Order Commissioners Court                  | John James              | 4.00     |
| 1849 May      | 2   | " "  | Stephen Bennett         | 12.50    |
| 1847 Nov      | 3   | " "  | William Muston          | 10.00    |
| 1849 Augst    | 4   | " "  | Jas. K? Townsend        | 3.67     |
| 1849 Feby     | 5   | " "  | James Gallaway          | 8.00     |
| 1847 May      | 6   | " "  | John Looney             | 6.00     |
| 1849 Augst    | 7   | " "  | Math. Roberts           | 24.00    |
| 1849 May      | 8   | " "  | James B. Speak [Speak?] | 1.50     |
| 1849 Augst    | 9   | " "  | " " "                   | 2.50     |
| 1849 May      | 10  | " "  | " " "                   | 2.75     |
| 1849 Augst    | 11  | " "  | Chls. Gibson            | 3.00     |
| 1849 Augst    | 12  | " "  | " "                     | 4.00     |
| 1849 May      | 13  | " "  | " "                     | 4.00     |
| 1848 Nov      | 14  | " "  | " "                     | 4.00     |
| 1848 May      | 15  | " "  | James K? Townsend       | 3.50     |
| 1849 Augst    | 16  | " "  | Charles Gibson          | 3.00     |
| 1849 Feby     | 17  | " "  | " "                     | 5.50     |
| 1849 Feby     | 18  | " "  | Johnson H. Brooks       | 1.25     |
| 1849 Augst    | 19  | " "  | Lewis Parker            | 19.00    |
| 1849 Augst    | 20  | " "  | James M. Watson         | 10.00    |
| 1848 Augst    | 21  | " "  | Charles Gibson          | 4.00     |
| 1849 Feby     | 22  | " "  | David H. Walker         | 21.00    |
| 1849 Augst    | 23  | " "  | Wiley Gallaway          | 15.00    |
| 1849 Augst    | 24  | " "  | " "                     | 25.00    |
| 1849 Augst    | 25  | " "  | William Wallis          | 5.00     |
| 1849 May      | 26  | " "  | " "                     | 6.00     |
| 1849 Augst    | 27  | " "  | " "                     | 5.00     |
| 1849 Augst    | 28  | " "  | " "                     | 6.00     |
| 1849 Feby     | 29  | " "  | G. N. Were              | 5.50     |
| 1849 Augst    | 30  | " "  | " " "                   | 4.00     |
| 1849 Feby     | 31  | " "  | Oct. Lackey             | 8.00     |

(continued)

## Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

|      |       |    |                           |                        |           |
|------|-------|----|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| 1849 | Jany  | 32 | Order Commissioners Court | Robert Henderson       | 40.50     |
| 1849 | Feby  | 33 | "                         | "                      | 6.25      |
| 1848 | Feby  | 34 | "                         | Thomas J. Foster       | 1200.00   |
| 1849 | Feby  | 35 | "                         | David J. Goodlett      | 15.00     |
| 1848 | May   | 36 | "                         | John R. Bristow        | 2.50      |
| 1849 | Feb   | 37 | "                         | Wade Cooper            | 4.25      |
| 1846 | May   | 38 | "                         | A. P. Gallaway         | 3.00      |
| 1849 | Feby  | 39 | "                         | Hugh D. Bozman         | 3.70      |
| 1849 | May   | 40 | "                         | Thomas J. Grant        | 3.00      |
| 1849 | Augst | 41 | "                         | Ellis Walker           | 18.00     |
| 1847 | Nov   | 42 | "                         | John M. Jackson        | 1.20      |
| 1849 | May   | 43 | "                         | William R. Points      | 14.00     |
| 1849 | Augst | 44 | "                         | John M. Swoope         | 7.93      |
| 1849 | Feby  | 45 | "                         | Mildred Wilkerson      | 2.00      |
| 1847 | Nov   | 46 | "                         | John J. McCleskey      | 16.83 3/4 |
| 1849 | Augst | 47 | "                         | Claiburn Appleton      | 4.50      |
| 1846 | Sept  | 48 | Circuit Court Witness     | John Gibson            | 4.00      |
| 1846 | Nov   | 49 | "                         | "                      | 4.00      |
| 1847 | Mar   | 50 | "                         | William Earp           | 6.00      |
| 1846 | Sept  | 51 | "                         | "                      | 3.60      |
| 1846 | Nov   | 52 | "                         | "                      | 3.60      |
| 1848 | Sept  | 53 | "                         | R. H. Bullock          | 1.90      |
| 1847 | Sept  | 54 | "                         | William Alexander      | 3.90      |
| 1844 | Mar   | 55 | "                         | "                      | 3.90      |
| 1843 | Sept  | 56 | "                         | "                      | 3.90      |
| 1843 | Sept  | 57 | "                         | "                      | 3.90      |
| 1844 | Sept  | 58 | "                         | "                      | 5.40      |
| 1843 | Mar   | 59 | "                         | Jesse Aldridge         | 3.70      |
| 1842 | Sept  | 60 | "                         | Jesse G. Aldridge      | 5.40      |
| 1845 | Mar   | 61 | "                         | "                      | 2.40      |
| 1845 | Sept  | 62 | "                         | "                      | 2.40      |
| 1845 | Oct   | 63 | "                         | "                      | 5.40      |
| 1848 | Sept  | 64 | "                         | E. S. Masterson        | 6.10      |
| 1847 | Sept  | 65 | "                         | J. L. Gray             | 2.20      |
| 1847 | Mar   | 66 | "                         | "                      | 5.20      |
| 1847 | Mar   | 67 | "                         | James Alexander        | 4.95      |
| 1846 | Nov   | 68 | "                         | "                      | 3.75      |
| 1845 | Mar   | 69 | "                         | James Aldridge         | 2.20      |
| 1843 | Sept  | 70 | "                         | "                      | 3.70      |
| 1844 | Mar   | 71 | "                         | "                      | 3.70      |
| 1845 | Sept  | 72 | "                         | James Alexander        | 3.75      |
| 1845 | Mar   | 73 | "                         | "                      | 2.25      |
| 1845 | Oct   | 74 | "                         | "                      | 3.75      |
| 1842 | Sept  | 75 | "                         | "                      | 6.70      |
| 1844 | Mar   | 76 | "                         | "                      | 3.75      |
| 1844 | Sept  | 77 | "                         | "                      | 5.25      |
| 1843 | Sept  | 78 | "                         | "                      | 2.25      |
| 1843 | Mar   | 79 | "                         | "                      | 3.70      |
| 1846 | Mar   | 80 | "                         | Silas M. Garrison      | 3.00      |
| 1847 | Sept  | 81 | "                         | Nanthaniel M. Aldridge | 2.10      |
| 1848 | March | 82 | "                         | "                      | 2.10      |
| 1846 | Sept  | 83 | "                         | "                      | 3.60      |
| 1846 | Nov   | 84 | "                         | "                      | 3.60      |
| 1845 | Sept  | 85 | "                         | "                      | 2.05      |
| 1845 | Oct   | 86 | "                         | "                      | 5.05      |
| 1847 | Mar   | 87 | "                         | "                      | 2.10      |
| 1845 | Sept  | 88 | "                         | "                      | 2.05      |
| 1845 | Sept  | 89 | "                         | Joseph L? Gray         | 2.20      |
| 1847 | Oct   | 90 | "                         | E. Devan               | 1.50      |

(continued)

## Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

|      |       |     |               |         |                               |       |
|------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------|
| 1846 | Sept  | 91  | Circuit Court | Witness | E. Devan                      | 1.50  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 92  | "             | "       | " "                           | 4.50  |
| 1846 | Mar   | 93  | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.00  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 94  | "             | "       | " "                           | 2.00  |
| 1847 | Mar   | 95  | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.00  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 96  | "             | "       | D. S. McVay                   | 2.70  |
| 1846 | Sept  | 97  | "             | "       | " " "                         | 4.20  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 98  | "             | "       | " " "                         | 4.20  |
| 1847 | Mar   | 99  | "             | "       | " " "                         | 2.70  |
| 1847 | Mar   | 100 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 5.70  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 101 | "             | "       | Eph. Hampton                  | 4.30  |
| 1846 | Sept  | 102 | "             | "       | " "                           | 4.30  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 103 | "             | "       | Robt. B. Barret               | 3.90  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 104 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 3.65  |
| 1846 | Sept  | 105 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 3.90  |
| 1847 | Mar   | 106 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 5.10  |
| 1847 | Mar   | 107 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 5.10  |
| 1845 | Oct   | 108 | "             | "       | John Alexander                | 3.70  |
| 1845 | Mar   | 109 | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.70  |
| 1844 | Sept  | 110 | "             | "       | " "                           | 5.20  |
| 1846 | Mar   | 111 | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.70  |
| 1843 | Sept  | 112 | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.70  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 113 | "             | "       | E. S. Masterson               | 3.25  |
| 1848 | Mar   | 114 | "             | "       | Henry Landers                 | 3.70  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 115 | "             | "       | Ben Collier                   | 3.80  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 116 | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.80  |
| 1848 | Mar   | 117 | "             | "       | " "                           | 2.20  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 118 | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.80  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 119 | "             | "       | " "                           | 3.80  |
| 1844 | Mar   | 120 | "             | "       | T. N. Mullens                 | 2.70  |
| 1846 | Nov   | 121 | "             | "       | William T. Deloney            | 4.60  |
| 1846 | Sept  | 122 | "             | "       | Joseph L. Gray                | 1.50  |
| 1843 | March | 123 | "             | "       | Joseph H. Stanley             | 5.20  |
| 1845 | March | 124 | "             | "       | Brit Oneal                    | 1.60  |
| 1845 | Oct   | 125 | "             | "       | J. L. Gray                    | 2.20  |
| 1847 | March | 126 | "             | "       | Reubin Rucker                 | 4.20  |
| 1846 | Sept  | 127 | "             | "       | D. Lynch                      | 3.90  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 128 | "             | "       | " "                           | 2.40  |
| 1846 | Mar   | 129 | "             | "       | John D. Norwood               | 2.70  |
| 1846 | Sept  | 130 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 4.20  |
| 1847 | March | 131 | "             | "       | Thomas Wright                 | 6.20  |
| 1848 | March | 132 | "             | "       | Alexander Earp                | 2.20  |
| 1844 | March | 133 | "             | "       | William T. Deloney            | 5.00  |
| 1843 | Sept  | 134 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 3.50  |
| 1844 | Sept  | 135 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 3.50  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 136 | "             | "       | John Aldridge                 | 4.10  |
| 1845 | Sept  | 137 | "             | "       | Reuben Rucker                 | 4.20  |
| 1849 | Mar   | 138 | "             | "       | Wm. W. Boger                  | 1.50  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 139 | "             | "       | W. W. Watkins                 | 3.50  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 140 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 3.50  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 141 | "             | "       | Robert Henderson              | 2.10  |
| 1847 | March | 142 | "             | "       | John Blackwell                | 4.30  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 143 | "             | "       | Joshua Alexander              | 1.40  |
| 1848 | March | 144 | "             | "       | C. C. Hargrove                | 11.50 |
| 1844 | Sept  | 145 | "             | "       | Hugh M. Rodgers $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4.05  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 146 | "             | "       | Nathan T? Bonds               | 6.20  |
| 1848 | Sept  | 147 | "             | "       | E. S. Masterson               | 4.60  |
| 1847 | Mar   | 148 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 6.10  |
| 1847 | Sept  | 149 | "             | "       | " " "                         | 4.60  |

(continued)

## Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

|            |     |               |         |                      |      |
|------------|-----|---------------|---------|----------------------|------|
| 1846 Nov   | 150 | Circuit Court | Witness | Thomas Wright        | 4.70 |
| 1846 Nov   | 151 | "             | "       | Alexander Earp       | 3.60 |
| 1849 Sept  | 152 | Cir. Ct.      | Baliff  | John W. Ethridge     | 4.50 |
| 1846 Mar   | 153 | "             | "       | Math. Roberts        | 9.00 |
| 1850 Jany  | 154 | Co. Ct.       | Jury    | Saml. J. Legett      | 2.78 |
| 1849 Sept  | 155 | Cir. Ct.      | Jury    | Reason Young         | 5.38 |
| 1849 Sept  | 156 | "             | "       | Chls. Gipson         | 4.90 |
| 1848 Sept  | 157 | "             | "       | William Landers      | 8.16 |
| 1849 Sept  | 158 | "             | "       | John Landers         | 8.02 |
| 1849 Sept  | 159 | "             | "       | James P. Rush        | 7.50 |
| 1849 July  | 160 | County Ct.    | Jury    | Wm. G. Stovall       | 3.50 |
| 1848 Mar   | 161 | Cir. Ct.      | Jury    | John C. Reese        | 3.00 |
| 1849 July  | 162 | County Ct.    | Jury    | James W. Stinson     | 4.12 |
| 1849 July  | 163 | "             | "       | Alman Milam          | 4.50 |
| 1849 Sept  | 164 | Circuit Court | Jury    | Isaac Dukminear      | 4.50 |
| 1849 July  | 165 | County Court  | Jury    | Alfred Beaver        | 4.32 |
| 1849 July  | 166 | "             | "       | Wm. H. Elkins        | 3.56 |
| 1849 Sept  | 167 | Circuit Court | Jury    | Saml. S. Henegan     | 8.00 |
| 1849 July  | 168 | County Court  | Jury    | Archibald Stovall    | 3.64 |
| 1849 Sept  | 169 | Circuit Court | Jury    | Thomas E. Clear      | 5.70 |
| 1849 July  | 170 | County Court  | Jury    | Jeptha R. Galey      | 3.88 |
| 1849 July  | 171 | County Court  | Jury    | Wm. W. Begham        | 3.00 |
| 1848 Sept  | 172 | Cir. Court    | Jury    | Robert C. McCord     | 8.02 |
| 1849 July  | 173 | County Court  | Jury    | Thomas R. Brooks     | 3.56 |
| 1849 Sept  | 174 | Circuit Court | Jury    | Joseph E. Martin     | 8.50 |
| 1849 Sept  | 175 | "             | "       | Alexander Montgomery | 4.94 |
| 1849 Sept  | 176 | "             | "       | John M. Wallace      | 4.50 |
| 1849 July  | 177 | County Court  | Jury    | W. A. Nesmith        | 4.28 |
| 1848 March | 178 | Circuit Court | Jury    | M. B. Hampton        | 8.00 |
| 1848 March | 179 | "             | "       | Stephen Chitwood     | 3.00 |
| 1848 March | 180 | "             | "       | Nathan J. Whitney    | 6.16 |
| 1849 March | 181 | "             | "       | Saml. C. Gill        | 8.30 |
| 1848 Mar   | 182 | "             | "       | William W. Watkins   | 7.60 |
| 1849 Sept  | 183 | "             | "       | Robert R. Chiles     | 1.94 |
| 1849 Sept  | 184 | "             | "       | William Alexander    | 8.22 |
| 1849 March | 185 | "             | "       | David G. Fort        | 7.84 |
| 1849 Sept  | 186 | "             | "       | William Hooks        | 6.50 |
| 1849 Mar   | 187 | "             | "       | John M. Jackson      | 6.00 |
| 1848 Mar   | 188 | "             | "       | Hall Jarmon          | 3.00 |
| 1849 Sept  | 189 | "             | "       | Philip Tacket        | 7.98 |
| 1849 March | 190 | "             | "       | Nathan Cook          | 7.12 |
| 1849 Jul   | 191 | County Court  | Jury    | Charles Willis       | 3.56 |
| 1849 Sept  | 192 | Circuit       | "       | William Harris       | 8.72 |
| 1849 Sept  | 193 | "             | "       | Isaac C. Nesmith     | 5.86 |
| 1849 March | 194 | "             | "       | Thomas B. Jones      | 8.50 |
| 1849 July  | 195 | County        | "       | Elijah Bishop        | 3.24 |
| 1849 Mar   | 196 | Circuit       | "       | H. D. Bozman         | 7.50 |
| 1849 Sept  | 197 | "             | "       | John T? Hunter       | 5.62 |
| 1849 Jany  | 198 | County        | "       | Amos P. Gallaway     | 3.00 |
| 1846 Sept  | 199 | Circuit       | "       | Benj. F. Harris      | 5.22 |
| 1849 Sept  | 200 | "             | "       | Robert Byars         | 5.22 |
| 1847 March | 201 | "             | "       | A. P. Rainwater      | 5.22 |
| 1849 Sept  | 202 | "             | "       | Joseph Terry         | 5.30 |
| 1849 Sept  | 203 | "             | "       | William Terry        | 5.22 |
| 1849 March | 204 | "             | "       | John Yearwood        | 6.34 |
| 1849 March | 205 | "             | "       | David H. Walker      | 6.28 |
| 1849 Sept  | 206 | "             | "       | James M. Seward      | 7.62 |
| 1849 July  | 207 | County Court  | Jury    | Harvey L. Cowan      | 3.36 |

(continued)

Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

|                               |     |                    |                  |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1849 Sept                     | 208 | Circuit Court Jury | James D. Jackson | 7.85              |
| 1850 Feb                      | 209 | Order Coms Court   | Wiley Gallaway   | 15.00             |
| 1850 Feb                      | 210 | " " "              | " "              | 25.00             |
| 1849 Nov                      | 211 | " " "              | " "              | 2.45              |
| 1849 Nov                      | 212 | " " "              | William Wallis   | 6.00              |
| 1846 Mar                      | 213 | Cir. Court Witness | Willis Ireland   | 2.00              |
| 1848 Feb                      | 214 | Order Coms Court   | William McCain   | 1.50              |
|                               |     |                    |                  | <u>\$2340.52½</u> |
| Deduct amount received        |     |                    |                  | 2324.83           |
| Balance in favor of treasurer |     |                    |                  | <u>15.69½</u>     |

May 20th 1850

C. McDonald, Treasurer

ELDERLY LAWRENCE COUNTY CITIZENS

The following article from "The Moulton Advertiser" of 25 October 1877 was copied and contributed by Mrs. Frank Ross Stewart of Piedmont, Alabama.

"The following citizens of Lawrence County are over 80 years old:

- Major Matt Roberts, 80
- J. L. Norton, 81
- Robert Armor, 82
- Joseph Armor, 84
- Thomas Pate, 82
- W. L. Parker, 82
- P. P. Macry, 83
- Joseph Elkins, 89
- Mr. Evans, 86
- Jonathan Crow, 88
- Richard Jones, 84
- Mr. Thrasher, 83



## "THE MOULTON ADVERTISER" EXCERPTS

The following excerpts from "The Moulton Advertiser" were copied and contributed by TVGS member Ola Johnson of Decatur, Alabama.

- Jany. 7, 1897      Lindsey Moore Estate. Jackson Windham, Administrator, has filed his application in the Lawrence County Probate Court for the sale of land belonging to the estate of said decedent, for the purpose of division and alleging that said lands can not be equitably divided among the heirs of said decedent without a sale thereof, and the 11th day of Jan., 1897, has been appointed for the hearing of said application.
- It is, therefore, ordered that Mary Austin and her husband, James Austin, who reside at Okalona, Miss.; Miss G. W. Moore who resides at Stubbs, Kaufman Co., Texas; B. F. Moore; Eilen (Ellen) Daniel and her husband, S. P. Daniel, all of whom reside at Duncansville, Dallas Co., Texas, be notified of said application, by publication in the Moulton Advertiser, a newspaper published in this county, for at least three successive weeks previous to Jan. 11, 1897.
- J. C. Kumpe, Judge of Probate
- Jan. 21, 1897      Mr. M. A. Speights and Mrs. Mattie Hill were united in marriage at the home of the bride's father, near Itaska, Hill Co., Texas, on Sunday, Dec. 13, 1896, Rev. F. C. Sowell officiating. The bride is an accomplished daughter of our neighbor Mr. Wm. H. Aldridge. (From: Itaska Mail)
- Feb. 11, 1897      A resolution has passed the Senate allowing Hon. Willis Brewer, the Senator from Lowndes, the privilege of smoking through the evening sessions of that body. Col. Brewer is an inveterate lover of the weed. (From: Greenville Adv.)
- Mr. P. W. Shoemaker, who has been quite unwell with the grip for the past two months is now able to sit up and walk out in the yard on pleasant days.
- Dr. J. P. Elliott, after a painful illness, has given up the ghost and passed over the river to rest under the shade of the trees. Dr. Elliott has been a prominent of this county for many years - took a deep interest in everything that had for its object the elevation of our people, and the advancement of our county. He lived near Trinity.
- March 4, 1897      Died at his home in Winston Co. on the 11th of Jan. last, Col. John A. McVay, in the 78th year of his age. He was 60 years a citizen of this county and was highly respected by our people. He was a son of Hon. Zeddoc McVay who aided in the survey of the county and also represented Lawrence [County] in the early history in the legislature. He was a nephew of Hon. Hugh McVay, one of the early Governors of Alabama. He was married five times and leaves a long line of children, grand children, and great grand children. A sweet rest to his noble spirit.
- April 1, 1897      Huntsville Land Office, March 10, 1897: Notice is hereby given that the following named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the Probate Judge of Lawrence Co., at Moulton, Ala. on April 20, 1897, viz: Jesse B. Flanagan, Homestead entry No. 18,348, for NW qtr. of NW qtr. of Sec. 15, Twp. 8, Range 8 West. He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz: James Elkins, James A. Spillers, James T. Dilshaw of Cole, Ala., and John B. Rivers, Gum Pond, Ala.
- April 22, 1897      Near DeKoven, Ky., on the 14th James Green and William Green, the latter a deputy constable, were shot, and Constable William Best was severely wounded by William Cody and Thomas Hite who were under arrest for postoffice robbery.



# Limestone



ORPHANS COURT MINUTES, 1824 - 1830

(Part eight of several parts)

Please refer to the September, 1983 issue of "Valley Leaves" for a full introduction to this series. Part 1 was run in September, 1982.

| <u>Item</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Date</u> |   |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 264         | 135         | 28 Dec 1827 | <u>John Mayfield Estate</u><br>John Mayfield died without a will. Sarah Mayfield, his widow, relinquishes her right of administration. William S. Mayfield, Thomas Mayfield, and John W. Lane applied for, and received, Letters of Administration after giving \$24,000 bond with Fletcher Lane and Phily Barnes, their securities. Joseph W. Bibb, Francis W. Bradley, and William Fisher were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate.  |
| 265         | 136         | 28 Dec 1827 | <u>Benjamin Fox Estate</u> [also see Item No. 263 in last issue]<br>The petition of Archelaus M. Bradley and Eliza B. Bradley, his wife, late Eliza B. Fox (widow of Benjamin Fox), was heard. John Fox, executor, appeared and did not object to distribution, therefore, it was ordered by the court that Benjamin Sykes, Cullen Mitchell, Benjamin Finnie[?], Joseph Norwood, and Ambrose Craine were appointed to divide the estate according to the provisions of his will.                                    |
| 266         | 136         | 29 Dec 1827 | <u>Sarah Lee Cope Estate</u><br>The executor (not named) ordered to make a private sale of the crop of this estate.   |
| 267         | 136         | 28 Dec 1827 | <u>James Pritchett Estate</u><br>Richard S. Jones, Admr., resigned his administration. Ira E. Hobbs applied for and received Letters of Administration after giving \$5000 bond with William J. Mason and Hubbard H. Hobbs, his securities.   |
| 268         | 137         | 29 Dec 1827 | <u>Wilder Guardianships (Irvine, Nazareth, Rebecca &amp; Hetty Wilder)</u><br>Irvine Wilder, Nazareth Wilder, Rebecca Wilder, and Hetty Wilder, infant children of Lee Wilder, decd., personally appeared in court and chose George Keyes their guardian. Keyes gave \$6000 bond with Robert C. David and Washington Keyes his securities.  |
| 269         | 137-8       | 31 Dec 1827 | <u>Rice Tate Estate</u><br>Rice Tate died without a will. Rebecca Tate, his widow, relinquished her right to administer. Thomas Cole and Reuben Massey applied for and received Letters of Administration after giving \$36,000 bond with Edward Massey and Amos Vincent their securities. Elisha H. Rice, Edward Massey, and Garland Anderson were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate. The perishable property was ordered sold at public sale. The crop was ordered sold at private sale. |
|             |             |             | <u>1828</u>   |
| 270         | 138         | 1 Jan 1828  | <u>Stephen Lester Guardianship</u><br>Stephen Lester, under age 21 and over age 14, chose James B. Lockhart his guardian in writing. Lockhart gave \$200 bond with Daniel Coleman   |



| <u>Item</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Date</u> |   |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
|             |             |             | and Ruffin Coleman his securities.  |
| 271         | 138         | 2 Jan 1828  | <u>Nancy Murphy Guardianship</u><br>Nancy Murphy, infant daughter of Thomas Murphy, over age 14, appeared in court and chose Thomas Mayfield her guardian. Mayfield gave \$2000 bond with Asa Allen and Roland Gatewood his securities.   |
| 272         | 138-9       | 2 Jan 1828  | <u>James McNeese Estate</u><br>Richard McNeese, Admr., required to give further security in his administration at the request of the representatives of James Miller, deceased, who was one of McNeese's securities. James Miller is hereby released from further liability as security, therefore, Richard McNeese and John D. White, his security, gave further bond of \$5000.   |
| 273         | 139         | 7 Jan 1828  | <u>David Parker Estate</u><br>Mary Parker, widow of David Parker, previously requested her Writ of Dower in decedent's real estate but it has not yet been awarded her. "It is ordered by the Court that an alias writ issue."  |
| 274         | 139         | 7 Jan 1828  | <u>Thomas E. Jones Estate</u><br>The Last Will and Testament of Thomas E. Jones was produced by John M. Jones, one of the executors. The will was proved by William Fisher and Wade H. Vining, witnesses.   |
| 275         | 139         | 16 Jan 1828 | <u>Hannah S. Garland guardianship</u><br>Benjamin R. Wallace was appointed guardian of Hannah S. Garland, an infant under age of 14 years. Wallace gave \$6000 bond with John J. Simmons and William Richardson, his securities.  |
| 276         | 139         | 16 Jan 1828 | <u>Ezekiel England Estate.</u> Final settlement made  |
| 277         | 140         | 17 Jan 1828 | <u>William Hall Estate</u><br>Hugh Y. Hall, one of the heirs of William Hall, decd., petitioned the court for division of the personal property. The court appointed James K. Murrah, William T. Gamble, George Keyes, Robert E. Davis, and Paul Hildreth commissioners to divide the personal property among the heirs.  |
| 278         | 140         | 23 Jan 1828 | <u>Andrew Foster Estate</u><br>Thomas D. Foster resigned his executorship. The other executors named by the will, Isabella Foster, James Fitten[?], and Robert Donnell, refuse to accept executorship. The court orders that James Campbell be appointed administrator. Campbell gave \$10,000 bond with James Fitten and Hiram Campbell his securities.<br><br>In order to pay the debts of this estate it is necessary to sell all the personal property and the administrator is ordered to sell the personal property at public sale. |
| 279         | 141         | 28 Jan 1828 | <u>Margaret Phillips Estate and Joshua Phillips Estate</u><br>Allen Urquhart, Admr. of Margaret Phillips (who was admx. of Joshua Phillips, decd.) states that in order to make a fair and equitable division of the estate of Joshua Phillips among his heirs and representatives, a negro woman (Lydia), two feather beds and furniture must be sold. The court so ordered.   |

| <u>Item</u>       | <u>Page</u> | <u>Date</u>                       |   |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|
| 280               | 141         | 28 Jan 1828                       | <u>Elizabeth Phillips Guardianship</u><br>Elizabeth Phillips chose Allen Urquhart her guardian. He gave \$600 bond with Thomas H. Malone and Westley Mauldin his securities.  |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| 281               | 141         | 28 Jan 1828                       | <u>Mary and Zachariah Phillips Guardianships</u><br>Allen Urquhart was appointed guardian of Mary Phillips and Zachariah Phillips, under age 14. Urquhart gave \$1200 bond with Thomas H. Malone and Westley Mauldin his securities.  |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| 282               | 142         | 28 Jan 1828                       | <u>Joshua Phillips Estate</u><br>John Ford, Parker Campbell, Matthew Weaver, Walker Jones and William House were appointed to divide the estate among the heirs and distributees.   |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| 283               | 142         | 28 Jan 1828                       | <u>George Biard Estate</u><br>John N. Biard, Admr., applies to the court to sell a slave of this estate in order to pay the estate's debts. The court so ordered.   |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| 284               | 142-3       | 30 Jan 1828                       | <u>Andrew Foster Estate</u><br>James Campbell, Admr. of Will of Andrew Foster. Andrew Foster died seized of the certificate for:<br><table style="margin-left: 40px;"> <tr> <td>NE/4 Sec. 25-3-4W</td> <td>)</td> <td>In Limestone County;</td> </tr> <tr> <td>NW/4 Sec. 25-3-4W</td> <td>)</td> <td>sold in district of lands sold at</td> </tr> <tr> <td>SW/4 Sec. 24-3-4W</td> <td>)</td> <td>Huntsville, Alabama.</td> </tr> </table> <p>One-fourth (1/4) part of the purchase money has been paid to the government of the United States. The personal property is insufficient to pay the balance due for the land, therefore, the court ordered the administrator to sell the land at public auction. The administrator was ordered to sell the crop at private sale.</p>  | NE/4 Sec. 25-3-4W | ) | In Limestone County; | NW/4 Sec. 25-3-4W | ) | sold in district of lands sold at | SW/4 Sec. 24-3-4W | ) | Huntsville, Alabama. |
| NE/4 Sec. 25-3-4W | )           | In Limestone County;              |   |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| NW/4 Sec. 25-3-4W | )           | sold in district of lands sold at |   |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| SW/4 Sec. 24-3-4W | )           | Huntsville, Alabama.              |   |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| 285               | 143-4       | 2 Feb 1828                        | <u>James F. Walker and William Walker guardianships</u><br>Frederick Batts was appointed guardian of James F. Walker and William Walker, children of James H. Walker, under age 14 years. Batts gave \$400 bond with John Raney and Benjamin Batts his securities.  |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |
| 286               | 144         | 2 Feb 1828                        | <u>Margaret Batts Estate</u><br>John Bow... [Bowen?], deceased, devised a parcel of slaves to Margaret Batts during her lifetime with said slaves to go to her children at her death. It appearing to the court, by the records of the County Court in Chancery of Greenville County, Virginia, that Margaret Batts surrendered her interest to the slaves in favor of her children. The Limestone County, Alabama Orphans Court ordered one fifth (1/5) part of the slaves to be divided off to:<br><p style="margin-left: 40px;">James H. Walker and Sarah, his wife,<br/> one of the children of said Margaret Batts; the remaining four-fifths (4/5) to be divided among the remaining children:<br/> Frederick Batts<br/> Benjamin Batts<br/> Rebecca Ann Batts<br/> Mary J. J. Batts</p> <p>The court ordered John Fox, Nathaniel Glover, Thomas Matthews, William Sanders, and Thomas Love appointed to divide the remaining slaves, to-wit: Phillis, Siley, Joe, Polly, Jack, Cary, and Nelson. They are to be divided among Frederick, Benjamin, Rebecca Ann Lewis and James S. Lewis, her husband (formerly Rebecca Ann Batts) after one share to William Walker and James F. Walker, infant children of James H. Walker and Sarah, his wife which is their portion of the estate</p> |                   |   |                      |                   |   |                                   |                   |   |                      |

| <u>Item</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Date</u> |   |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
|             |             |             | of Mary J. J. Batts who has since died.   |
| 287         | 144         | 6 Feb 1828  | <u>William McClung Est</u><br>James McClung, Admr., says this estate is insolvent and insufficient to pay its debts. Persons having claims against the estate are required to file evidence of same with Clerk of this court within six months. This order to be published in a newspaper in this state for two months and posted on the front of the courthouse door.  |
| 288         | 145         | 18 Feb 1828 | <u>Mary McDonald Estate</u><br>Mary McDonald died without a will. Sarah McDonald was appointed administratrix after giving \$400 bond with John Maples and Thomas Redus her securities. William English, Thomas Redus, and John Maples were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate. The perishable property is ordered sold at public sale.   |
| 289         | 145         | 18 Feb 1828 | <u>Ebenezer Luster Estate</u><br>Final hearing continued until 3rd Monday in February, 1828   |
| 290         | 145         | 18 Feb 1828 | <u>Lester Guardianships</u><br>John Mowery was appointed guardian of Sally Lester, Ebenezer Lester, Anna Lester, and William Lester, infant children of Ebenezer Lester, decd., under age of 14 years. Mowery gave \$1000 bond with William E. Phillips and Jeremiah Tucker his securities.   |
| 291         | 146         | 18 Feb 1828 | <u>John Lester Guardianship</u><br>John Lester, over age 14, chose Edmund Dutton his guardian. Dutton gave \$300 bond with William Ross and John Mowery his securities.   |
| 292         | 196         | 18 Feb 1828 | <u>Willoughby Pugh Estate</u><br>Willoughby Pugh died without a will. William R. Cox was appointed administrator after giving \$1200 bond with Thomas Pool and James R. Jones his securities.   |
| 293         | 146-7       | 21 Feb 1828 | <u>Samuel Renfro Estate</u><br>Samuel Renfro died without a will. Jamima Renfro, his widow, relinquished her right to administer. Uriah York was appointed administrator after giving \$400 bond with Clinton Jones and John Watson his securities. Clinton Jones, John Raney, and Stephen Flinn were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate. The perishable property was ordered sold at private sale.   |
| 294         | 147-8       | 21 Feb 1828 | <u>Gatewood Chism Estate</u><br>Ephraim Robinson, one of the securities of Samuel McAdams, Administrator of Gatewood Chism, states that McAdams "has removed from this state and has been guilty of gross neglect in the performance of the duties required of him" as administrator "in not returning any inventory or account of sales of the Estate of said deceased, and in fact he has not taken into his possession or otherwise cared for the property of said deceased." Samuel McAdams' Letters of Administration were revoked. Ephraim Robinson was appointed administrator of Gatewood Chism after giving \$1000 bond with William Robinson and Joseph B. Glen, his securities. Walter Gray, Eppy Harroway, and Joshua Hargrove were appointed to appraise the personal estate. The perishable estate was ordered sold at public sale. |

| <u>Item</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Date</u> |   |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 295         | 148         | 25 Feb 1828 | <u>Joshua H. Cherry Estate</u><br>John M. Cherry, Administrator, reported this estate insolvent and insufficient to pay debts due from the estate. All persons having claims against the estate are required to file evidence of same with the clerk of this court within twelve months. This order is to be published in some newspaper printed in the state for two successive months and posted on the courthouse door in Athens, Ala.   |
| 296         | 149         | 28 Feb 1828 | <u>Jesse H. Holloway Estate</u><br>Harriet Holloway, the named executrix, produced the Last Will and Testament of Jesse H. Holloway for probate. It was proven by J. B. Mitchell, Kinchen Pilant, and John Eakins, witnesses, and ordered recorded. Harriet Holloway applied for and received Letters Testamentary after giving \$9000 bond with Joel Wooly and Kinchen Pilant her securities. Thomas Martindale, James Hargrove, and Daniel Martindale were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate. The personal property was ordered sold at public sale according to the directions in the will. |
| 297         | 150         | 29 Feb 1828 | <u>Thomas Hood Estate</u><br>Micajah Thomas asked for and received an order against Martha Hood, Widow of Thomas Hood, requiring her to appear before the Judge of this court on 14 March 1828 to produce the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Hood, deceased, for probate.  |
| 298         | 151         | 13 Mar 1828 | <u>John P. Turner Estate</u><br>John P. Turner died without a will. Robert Turner applied for and received Letters of Administration after giving \$200 bond with Joseph Henderson and John Turner his securities.  |
| 299         | 151         | 3 Mar 1828  | <u>Rice Tate Estate</u><br>A slave of this estate called Reuben "is so addicted to misbehaviour and running away that he is likely to become a charge and expense to said estate. It is therefore ordered that he be sold according to law."  |
| 300         | 151         | 4 Mar 1828  | <u>Robert Lockhart Estate</u><br>Isaac Winston, Armistead Barton, Thomas Keenan, John S. Rhea, and Alexander C. Bed...[?], appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate. The perishable property is ordered sold at public sale.  |
| 301         | 152         | 4 Mar 1828  | <u>Abner Foster Estate</u><br>James Campbell, Administrator of the will of Abner Foster, says the estate is insolvent and insufficient to pay its debts. Persons having claims against the estate are required to file evidence of their claim within 12 months.  |
| 302         | 152         | 8 Mar 1828  | <u>John Murray Guardianship</u><br>John Murray, over age 14, appeared personally and chose Polly Ingle his guardian. Polly was issued Letters of guardianship after giving \$1000 bond with Bennet Higgins and Thomas McKinney her securities.  |
| 303         | 153         | 10 Mar 1828 | <u>Edwin Dabby Guardianship</u><br>Edwin Dabby, infant son of George Dabby, deceased, over age 14, appeared in court and chose Charles Land his guardian. Land gave \$1500 bond with John J. Simmons and David D. Thompson as his securities.   |

| <u>Item</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Date</u> |  |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 304         | 153         | 10 Mar 1828 | <u>Thomas Colly Estate</u><br>Theophilus Thomas, Administrator of Thomas Colly, deceased, filed his accounts and vouchers for final settlement. Publication was ordered made for 40 days in the Athens newspaper giving notice for all interested persons to appear in court on the 3rd Monday in May, 1828, to show cause, if any, why the accounts and vouchers should not be allowed and final settlement made.   |
| 305         | 153-4       | 10 Mar 1828 | <u>Thomas C. Gill Estate</u><br>Gardner Gill, Admr., says this estate is insolvent and insufficient to pay its debts. All persons with claims against the estate are to file their claims with the Clerk of this Court within twelve (12) months. Notice of same is to be published in a newspaper published in the state of Alabama for two months and also posted on the courthouse door in Athens, Alabama.   |
| 306         | 154         | 14 Mar 1828 | <u>Thomas Hood Estate</u><br>Martha Hood appeared in court agreeably to a citation issued on her and produced the Last Will & Testament of Thomas Hood, deceased, and showed no cause why it should not be probated and recorded. The same will was offered for probate by Micajah Thomas, the executor therein named, and was proved by Benjamin W. Maclin, one of the witnesses, and ordered recorded. Micajah Thomas applied for, and received, letters testamentary after giving \$7000 bond with George Keyes and James Craig his securities. The executor was ordered to sell the property mentioned in said will and according to directions thereof. Ruffin Coleman, Robert Beaty and Philip Barnes were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate. |
| 307         | 155         | 14 Mar 1828 | <u>Wade H. Vining Performance Bond</u><br>Wade H. Vining appeared in court and gave a \$15,000 performance bond as Tax Assessor and Collector for the year 1828 with the following securities: Eppy White, John R. Evans, Nathaniel Hancock, John Watson, Wiley Winsett, John Benson, and Asa Winsett.   |
| 308         | 155         | 24 Mar 1828 | <u>Josiah Davidson Est.</u><br>Elizabeth Davidson and Thomas Hardiman, Administrators of the estate of Josiah Davidson, filed their accounts and vouchers for final settlement. Publication was ordered in "some public newspaper" printed in the state for 40 days requiring all interested persons to appear before the judge on the 3rd Monday in June, 1828, to show cause, if any, why said accounts and vouchers should not be allowed for final settlement.   |
| 309         | 155         | 27 Mar 1828 | <u>Henry Lu...[Ludley?] Estate*</u><br>On the motion of Uriah Smith and William Willis, securities of Littleberry Mattock, Administrator of the estate of Henry Lu..., it is ordered that Littleberry Mattock appear in court on the 2nd Monday in April, 1828, and give further security as administrator and release Smith and Willis from further liability; Mattock to show cause, if any, why he should not be displaced as administrator.  |

\*Note: This name could be interpreted as Ludley, Leesley, Lulley, or even Susby, Sulley, etc.

-to be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-



# Madison



## SAMUEL WALKER FAMILY BIBLE (RECONSTRUCTED)

The family Bible of Samuel Walker was contributed to TVGS by Mr. Jack Fryar, 3401 Humble, Midland, Texas 79701. It was given to Mr. Fryar's grandmother, Ida Belle Walker Fryar, when her family moved to Texas in 1901. During the 1930's it was in a tornado and was almost completely destroyed. The title page shows the date of publication as 1824. The information in brackets [ ] was supplied from tombstones in the Miller Cemetery near New Market or Madison County marriage records.

### Page 1

#### MARRIAGES

Samuel Wal[ker]  
and Elizabeth  
Anderson Barnes  
was married May  
the 18th 1820

Samuel Walker  
and Delilah [H. Buckner]  
was married [March]  
the 7th 1839

John H. Wal[ker and]  
Nicey [Eunice] Jane C[rowley]  
[were] married N .....

James D. J[ohnson and]  
Polly [Mary] An[n Walker were]  
married [31 March 1860].

### Page 2

#### BIRTHS

[Mary] [Po]lly Ann  
Walker was borne  
August the 1st 1843

[Ma]rgaret Ann Walker  
[was] born 9th of May 1846

[Samue]l L. Walker  
[was] born November  
[2nd] 1848

[Wil]liam A. Walker  
[was] born September  
[Seco]nd 1851

[Read] Walker was  
[born the] 22 day  
[of Oct]ober  
[1855]

### Page 3

#### BIRTHS

Delilah Walker  
was born the 10  
of April 1816

Polly Ann W[alker]  
daughter [of ... ]  
Walker ...  
day

William [Walker]  
was born ...  
of Decem[ber] ...

Mary  
John

...

### Page 4

#### DEATHS

Holy Bible Book divine  
pressous treasure thou  
art mine Hubbard

... Walker  
... January  
... na

... departed  
... 16 day

... the  
... y youth

...

Editor's Note: If any of our readers can supply the missing information we would appreciate you sending it to us so we can publish it. This old Madison County family is very difficult to separate since there were several Walker families; they all lived near each other, their children had the same names and were born about the same time.

WRIGHT CEMETERY  
(Collier-Spivey-Ledbetter)

LOCATION: This cemetery is located in the center of the SW quarter of the NE quarter of Section 33, Township 4 South, and Range 2 East in Madison County, Alabama. It is approximately 3/4 of a mile due north of the Chestnut Grove Church on Cherry Tree Lane and is located off the end of Joe Cross Road in a dense clump of trees and undergrowth. The entire wooded area in which these graves are located is covered with unmarked graves and many graves marked with unlettered fieldstones. This is alledgedly the graveyard in which Robert Wright, Revolutionary Soldier, is buried. According to some sources, the Chestnut Grove Church once owned the land this cemetery is on.

|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| Mother<br>Martha Collier Spivey<br>Aug. 18, 1846<br>May 4, 1923<br>Our loved one | unmarked grave here<br>and a rusted funeral<br>marker shows the<br>location of the<br>grave. | Jane R. Collier<br>Born Nov. 10, 1809<br>Died July 5, 1892<br>A Christian, a devoted<br>wife and mother. | Joseph Collier<br>Born Aug. 18, 1804<br>Died Aug. 22, 1896<br>He was beloved by<br>God and man. |
|--|--|--|---|

The following graves were also located in this cemetery a short distance from the above Collier family. They were uncovered, and the information contributed, by Mr. and Mrs. Norman Shapiro of Huntsville.

|                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Joel Pryor Ledbetter<br>1818 - 1870 | Jane Dillard Ledbetter<br>1828 - 1895 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

A check of the 1850 census shows the Ledbetters living in Marshall County in 1850.

TURNER CEMETERY

LOCATION: This cemetery is located in the approximate E/2 of the E/2 of the SW/4 of Sec. 24-6-1E in Clouds Cove. It is located at the foot of Meeks Mountain just north of the C. C. Ivey Road on the old Adron Cloud farm and is very near an old, abandoned house. The land around the cemetery is being cultivated by a Mr. Spears. Part of the cemetery, including one large tombstone, has recently been bulldozed and the stone is now missing. One tombstone remains:

William H. B. Turner  
Born Aug. 27, 1842  
Died Nov. 14, 1872

The large obelisk tombstone of John Blount Turner who died 28 November 1856 (the father of William H[enry] B[ynum] Turner) was also in this cemetery a year ago but is now gone. It appears another monument to our heritage has fallen by way of the bulldozer! The information on William H. B. Turner's tombstone was contributed by Mr. and Mrs. Norman Shapiro of Huntsville.

RICHARD HOLDING CEMETERY

LOCATION: Section 32-4S-2W. SW SW SE. Originally on Triana Road on what became Airport Authority property. The remains in this cemetery and the tombstones were moved on February 15, 1984 to the old section of Madison Cemetery in the city of Madison. The Port Authority has plans to build on the site of the cemetery and it had to be moved. Arrangements had been made to remove the cemetery to Morgan County but Mr. P. B. Keel interceded. Through the cooperation of the Madison City Council, Airport Authority and others, plus a lot of diplomacy and leg-work, Mr. Keel was able to retain the cemetery in Madison County. Our hat is off to Mr. Keel.

In Memory of  
Amelia W. Holding  
Consort of Richard Holding  
and Daughter of Capt. William Martin  
Died Feb. 18, 1846 in the  
39th year of her age.

Died on the  
20th of February, 1848  
Benjamin F. Holding  
son of Richard and Amelia Holding  
Born June 4, 1830.  
Aged 17 years, 8 mo. and 16 days

In Memory of  
Richard Holding  
Died October 7, 1863  
in the 73rd year of his age.  
This monument is reared  
by filial love to mark the  
spot where repose the  
sacred remains of a father.





# Marshall



First Installment

## 1907 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

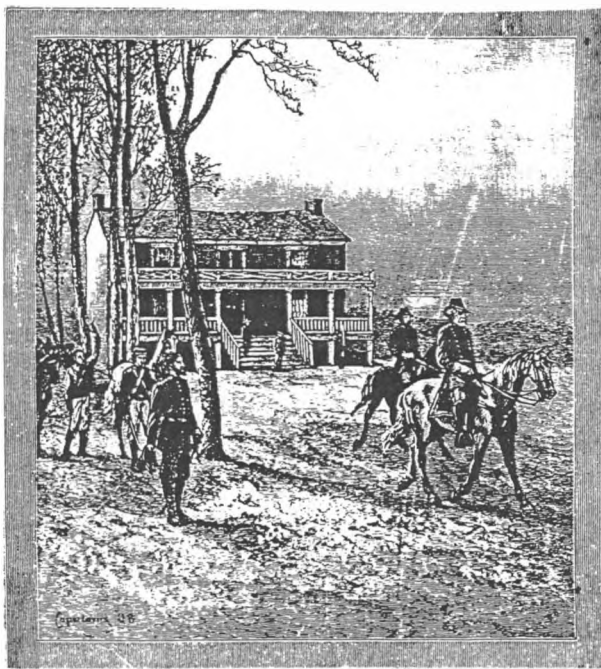
The Alabama Legislature passed an act requiring that a census of all Confederate Soldiers be taken in 1907. This was to include all veterans of the Civil War who had fought for the Confederacy and who were presently living in the state of Alabama regardless of where they had served or from what state they had served. It was the duty of the Probate Judge in each county to secure the information and to send a copy of it to the state.

Each veteran was to fill out an Affidavit stating his residence, date and place of birth, and to give a brief statement as to his military service. This information was transferred from the original affidavit to ledgers in alphabetical, or semi-alphabetical, order by the soldier's last name. Some of the affidavits were returned after the ledger was made up and those will be found at the end of the ledger out of alphabetical order. The original ledgers are housed in the Probate Judge's office of each county and the copies are now in the Alabama Department of Archives and History, Military Division. The material used in "Valley Leaves" was taken from microfilm copies of the ledgers in the Archives and was abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson. The number preceding each name is the number of that person as it appears in the ledger.

| Name/Address                                 | General Information  |
|--|--|
| 1. Reuben B. Allen<br>Route 6<br>Boaz, Ala.  | Mr. Allen was born December 15, 1845 in Randolph County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in October, 1863 at Talladega in Company "B" of the 62nd Alabama. No further information.  |
| 2. George W. Allen<br>North, Ala.            | He was born September 6, 1839 at Tennessee in DeKalb County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in January, 1862 at Guntersville, Alabama in Company "E" of the 49th Alabama. Re re-enlisted as a private in March, 1863 at Guntersville, Alabama in Company "G" of the 4th Alabama and continued until the surrender.   |
| 3. William T. Albert<br>Albertville, Ala.    | Mr. Albert was born June 1, 1830 at Washington in Wicks County, Ga. He entered service as a 1st Lieutenant in the fall of 1861 at Atlanta, Georgia in Company "E" of the 4th Georgia and continued until discharged in Spring of 1862 at Savannah, Georgia. He re-enlisted as a private in the summer of 1864 at Atlanta, Georgia in Shaw's Company and continued until discharged in the fall of 1864.                      |
| 4. Albert Martin Ayers<br>Guntersville, Ala. | Mr. Ayers was born October 23, 1843 at Macon in Bibb County, Georgia. He entered service in Company "B" of the 1st Regiment, Engineer[?] Troop and continued until discharged on June 22, 1865 from Point Lookout Prison.  |
| 5. J. Willis Amos<br>High Point, Ala.        | Mr. Amos was born in 1844 in Alabama [no county given], and first entered service as a private on May 6, 1862 at Van Buren, Alabama in Company "E" of the 48th Alabama. He was discharged April 9, 1865.   |
| 6. Peter Allen<br>Cottonville, Ala.          | Peter Allen was born March 7, 1840 at Decatur, Meigs County, Tenn. He entered service as a private on August 12, 1861 at Knoxville, Tennessee in Company "C" of the 1st Tennessee then transferred to Company "D" of the 5th Regiment. He re-enlisted as a private in the fall of 1863 at Kingston, Tennessee in Company "D" of the 5th Tennessee and continued until paroled in either April or May, 1865 at Calhoun, Tenn. |
| 7. R. W. Bolton<br>Manchester, Ala.          | Mr. Bolton was born in 1842 [no county or state given]. He entered service as a private in 1862 in Company I[J?] of the 4th Alabama and was discharged in April, 1865.   |

## 1907 Confederate Census (-continued-)

8. Charles Bryant  
[no address given] Mr. Bryant entered service as a private at Anderson Court House in Company "G" of the 1st Alabama and continued until discharged in April, 1865 at Fredericksburg, Pa. [No birth date or place given.]
9. Joel Jesse Broun  
RFD #6  
Albertville, Ala. Mr. Broun was born November 24, 1840 in Madison County, Georgia. He entered service as a private on March 22, 1862 at Orange Court House, Virginia in Company "B" of the 12th Alabama. He was paroled April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Virginia.
10. William Brooks  
Boaz, Ala. [Birth date and place not given.] Mr. Brooks entered service as a private in March, 1862 at Conyers, Georgia in Company "B" of the 18th Georgia and continued until discharged at Wilderness.
11. Thomas A. Bradley  
Marshall, Ala. Mr. Bradley was born in 1833 in Talladega County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on November 1, 1862 in Company "F" of the 42nd Alabama and continued until discharged in May, 1865.
12. Reuben E. Bramlett  
Route #2  
Union Grove, Ala. Mr. Bramlett was born June 12, 1845 at Claud in Greenville County, South Carolina. He entered service as a private in the fall of 1862 in Greenville, S.C. in Company "A" of the 16th South Carolina Infantry and continued until paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina on April 15, 1865.
13. James H. Burt  
Wyeth City, Ala. Mr. Burt was born August 10, 1846 at Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee. He entered service as a private in March, 1863 at Normando, Tennessee in Company "K" of the 4th Tennessee Regiment. [No further information given.]
14. John E. Bagwell  
Arab, Ala. John E. Bagwell was born April 10, 1844 at Greenville, in Greenville County, South Carolina. He entered service as a private in March, 1861 at Greenville, S. C. and continued until transferred in 1863 [Company and regiment not given.] He re-enlisted as a private in Company "C" of the 37th V.A. and continued until paroled at Kingston, Ga. in 1865.



Gen. Lee leaving the McLean house after the surrender.

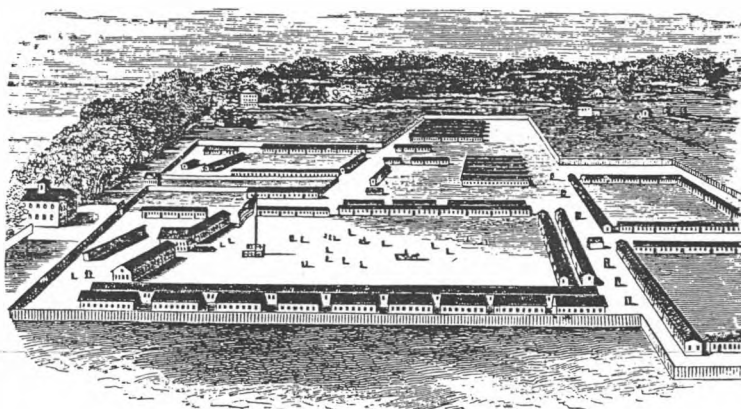


S. C. Light Infantry uniform.

1907 Confederate Census (-continued-)

- 15. Richard W. Bolton  
Guntersville, Ala. Mr. Bolton was born February 4, 1834 in England, Great Britain. He entered service as a private at Guntersville in Company "I"[J?] of the 4th Alabama Cavalry and paroled at the close of the war.
- 16. Billington A. Baker  
Albertville, Ala. Billington A. Baker was born April 25, 1834 at Marietta, Georgia. He entered service as a private in February, 1864 at Talladega, Alabama in Company "G" under J. M. B. Nix and continued until he was wounded at Atlanta, Georgia in 1865.

- 17. Thomas Jefferson  
Bruce  
Albertville, Ala. Mr. Bruce was born August 23, 1839 at Millville, Lincoln County, Tennessee. He entered service as a private on April 7, 1861 at Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee in the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry and continued until captured at Fort Donelson.



Camp Douglas

He escaped from prison at Camp Douglas on May 10, 1862 and re-enlisted as a private in July, 1862 at Spring Hill, Tennessee in the 1st Tennessee Cavalry and continued until March, 1865 when he was captured near Pulaski, Tennessee while on scouting duty. He remained until paroled until the close of war. He walked from Chicago, Illinois after escaping Fort Douglas, got a horse, and joined the 1st Tennessee Cavalry. He was an ordnance officer for a short period under Gen. Frank C. Armstrong.

- 18. William Blessing  
Boaz, Ala. He was born October, 1835 at Guntersville, Marshall County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in October, 1861 at Ashville, Alabama in Company "B" of the 1st Alabama Cavalry and continued until captured at Kingston, East Tennessee. He was sent to Rock Island prison and was paroled in April, 1865 at Natchez, Mississippi.
- 19. Timothy T. Barnard  
Upton, Ala. Mr. Barnard was born July 5, 1842 at Cottonville, Marshall County, Ala. He entered service as a private in December, 1861 at Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee in Company "D" of the 49th Alabama and continued until paroled at Port Hudson.

- 20. Joseph Ely Barclay  
Grant, Ala.



Mr. Barclay was born in December, 1844 in Jackson County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in May, 1864 at Marietta, Georgia in Company "C" of the 4th Alabama and continued until captured at Atlanta, Georgia in August, 1864. He was imprisoned at Rock Island, Illinois and paroled in April, 1865.

- 21. Solomon Benson  
Scottsboro, Ala.

Mr. Benson was born February 25, 1835 at Seiverville, Sevier County, Tennessee. He entered service as a private in the fall of 1862 at Preston, Alabama in Company "G" of the 4th Alabama Regiment and continued until discharged in the fall of 1863.

1907 Confederate Census (-continued-)

22. John H. Boyles  
Guntersville, Ala. John H. Boyles was born Nov. 18, 1839 at Warrenton, Marshall County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in November, 1861 at Clarksville, Tennessee in Capt. J. K. Henry's Company of 4th Alabama and continued until it was "consolidated with the 6th Alabama and formed the 55th Alabama, Company "G" 1st made Company "C," 27th Alabama." He continued until surrender at Greensboro, North Carolina on May 2, 1865.

23. James L. Burke  
Guntersville, Ala. Mr. Burke was born May 24, 1850 at Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. He entered service as a private on June 8, 1863 at Shelbyville, Tennessee in Company "D" of the 19th Alabama Infantry. [No other info.]

24. William Henry  
Bradford  
Boaz, Ala. Mr. Bradford was born July 7, 1844 at Lantsville [Lawrenceville?] Gwinnett Co., Georgia. He entered service as a private in 1861 at Atlanta, Georgia in Company "F" of the 24th Georgia Regiment and continued until discharged at Richmond, Virginia in August, 1862. He re-enlisted as a private in November, 1862 at Covington, Georgia in the 2nd Georgia State Troops and continued until transferred in August, 1864 to Graham Ball and remained until close of the war.



Wounded soldiers in the streets of Richmond, Va.

25. Henry F. Bruce  
Boaz, Ala. Mr. Bruce was born April 4, 1844 at Lemore, Cobb County, Georgia. He entered service as a private in May, 1862 at Cartersville, Georgia in Company "G" of the 35th Georgia Infantry. He continued until he was discharged at a place in Georgia in February, 1865. He re-enlisted as a private in February, 1865 at Cartersville, Georgia in Walford's Command and continued until the close of the war.

26. William Monroe  
Bell  
Guntersville, Ala. Mr. Bell was born September 18, 1843 at Franklin, Lincoln County, Georgia. He entered service as a private in June 1862 at Lebanon, Tennessee in Company "K" of the 4th Alabama Cavalry and continued until paroled at Guntersville on May 15, 1865.

-Continued in the next issue of "Valley Leaves."



# Morgan



MARRIAGE BOOK "A"  
(Tenth Installment)  
1821 - 1861

This is the earliest marriage book found in Morgan County and is from July 18, 1821 through March 1, 1861. It begins with marriage No. 132 so we can assume the first 131 marriages are missing. This series began in Valley Leaves in Vol. 16 (Sept., 1981). Copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

| No.  | Groom   | Bride                   | Lisc.     | Sol.      |
|------|---|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1202 | Neal, David L.  | Neal, Sarah F.          | 1-4-1839  | 1-8-1839  |
| 1203 | Clack, Meriman  | Carney, Louisa          | 3-12-1839 | 3-12-1839 |
| 1204 | Deskins, David F.   | Carnes[Carney?], Nancy  | 3-13-1839 | 3-14-1839 |
| 1205 | Stanback, John B.   | Brooks, Francis         | 3-15-1839 | ---       |
| 1206 | Conway, James S.  | Smith, Mary B.          | 3-28-1839 | 3-28-1839 |
| 1207 | Strain, Wm. D.  | McClannahan, Amanda M.  | 4-25-1839 | ---       |
| 1208 | Callahan, William*<br>*The groom had been listed as Fred. O. Hurt but it was marked through and William Callahan's name written over it in the same hand. | Burt[Burk?], Ann G.     | 3-21-1839 | 3-21-1839 |
| 1209 | Evans, Ha. C.   | Burt[Burk?], Martha     | 5-29-1839 | 5-29-1839 |
| 1210 | McGlathey, Saml. E.   | Surratt, Nancy          | 8-21-1839 | 8-22-1839 |
| 1211 | Sensabaugh, M.  | Davis, Nancy            | 6-18-1839 | ---       |
| 1212 | Youngblood, J. F.   | Nicholson, Elizabeth A. | 5-3-1839  | ---       |
| 1213 | Stegall, Kelly  | Latey, Elizabeth        | 1-21-1839 | ---       |
| 1214 | Sugars, Levi  | Locke, Mary J.          | 6-2-1839  | ---       |
| 1215 | Lusk, John C.   | Pitts, Fanny            | 7-7-1839  | ---       |
| 1216 | Claybrooks, L.  | Jones, Mary Ann         | 7-24-1839 | ---       |
| 1217 | Bush, Pleasant  | Handy, Minerva          | 6-28-1839 | 6-29-1839 |
| 1218 | Smoot, Wm.  | Cook, Margaret          | 7-16-1839 | 7-16-1839 |
| 1219 | Turney, Joseph  | Ray, Caroline           | 9-4-1839  | 9-5-1839  |
| 1220 | Nelson, David   | Campbell, Charlotte     | 9-5-1839  | 9-5-1839  |
| 1221 | Basham, Ezekiel   | Halloway, Elizabeth     | 9-17-1839 | ---       |
| 1222 | Campbell, David S.  | Pope, Francis E.        | 9-19-1839 | 9-19-1839 |



| <u>No.</u> | <u>Groom</u>          | <u>Bride</u>            | <u>Lisc.</u> | <u>Sol.</u> |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1223       | Adkins, Hiram         | Jaggers, Martha         | 9-23-1839    | 9-23-1839   |
| 1224       | McWhorter, Nimrod     | McWhorter, Pridy        | 9-26-1839    | 9-29-1839   |
| 1225       | Turrentine, Martin J. | Day, Leaney             | 9-28-1839    | ---         |
| 1226       | England, John         | Blevins, Catharine      | 10-1-1839    | ---         |
| 1227       | Parker, James O[A?]   | Lovelady, Eliza         | 10-1-1839    | ---         |
| 1228       | Davis, Riley S.       | Collier, Francis S.     | 10-1-1839    | 10-2-1839   |
| 1229       | Yokum, Washington C.  | Tunstill, Mary E.       | 10-12-1839   | 10-16-1839  |
| 1230       | Bell, Elisha          | Bush, Nancy P.          | 10-21-1839   | 10-24-1839  |
| 1231       | Kitchens, John        | Mowery, Sarah           | 10-21-1839   | 10-22-1839  |
| 1232       | Knight, Francis J.    | Roane, Amanda           | 10-22-1839   | 10-22-1839  |
| 1232       | Peck, Joseph          | Wilds, Mary             | 10-23-1839   | 10-27-1839  |
| 1234       | Haughton, A. J.       | Johnson, Caroline       | 10-22-1839   | 10-23-1839  |
| 1235       | Winder, Robt. G.      | Crow, Mary              | 10-29-1839   | 10-29-1839  |
| 1236       | Smith, Wright C.      | White, Mary A.          | 10-19-1839   | 10-30-1839  |
| 1237       | Owen, Wm.             | Martin, Martha          | 11-4-1839    | 11-14-1839  |
| 1238       | Pait, M. W.           | Collins, Mahala         | 11-5-1839    | ---         |
| 1239       | Easton, H. B.         | Owens, E. R.            | 11-5-1839    | 11-5-1839   |
| 1240       | Turney, Pleasant      | Gandy, Necy             | 11-7-1839    | ---         |
| 1241       | Carter, Charles       | Brisco, Rebecca         | 11-9-1839    | 11-10-1839  |
| 1242       | Rogers, Wm. A. Jr.    | Grantland, Lucy Jane    | 11-20-1839   | ---         |
| 1243       | Stephens, Theophilus  | Owens, Elizabeth L.     | 12-12-1839   | 12-17-1839  |
| 1244       | Nearan, Joseph        | Brisco, Malinda         | 12-14-1839   | 12-17-1839  |
| 1245       | Leadingham, Wm.       | Hollingsworth, Caroline | 12-30-1839   | 1-1-1840    |
| 1246       | French, Moses T.      | Shaver, Lucinda         | 1-1-1840     | 1-2-1840    |
| 1247       | Tapscott, Arch. T.    | Tapscott, Mary J.       | 1-4-1840     | 1-9-1840    |
| 1248       | Burleson, Wm. B.      | Stephenson, Mary M.     | 1-4-1840     | 1-5-1840    |
| 1249       | Mosely, James         | Hensley, Mary           | 1-4-1840     | 1-5-1840    |
| 1250       | Padgette, James H.    | Smith, Malinda R.       | 1-4-1840     | 1-7-1840    |

-to be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-

## "THE DECATUR NEWS" NEWSPAPER

The following information was abstracted from the October 4, 1879 issue of "The Decatur News" and contributed by Margaret Henson of the Heritage Room of the Huntsville Public Library.

Mr. Deering, who lives on Mrs. Pat Henry's place near town, died Thursday morning. Mrs. Deering and two of the children are still dangerously ill.

Mr. W. A. McDonald, of Lawrence County, died suddenly in Courtland on the 1st of October.

Mr. J. W. Lipscomb and family returned home one day last week.

Judge Clark's speech in the Mayor's Court in defense of Henry Wilkie last Monday, is spoken of in eulogistic terms.

Mr. J. Council Baker is ahead of any one we know of in getting his cotton to market.

Mr. J. Leonard Kron returned from New Orleans this week. The Crescent City is the home of his childhood, but an absence of five years from there has wrought many changes.

Our former townsmen, Dr. Ward and Eugene Collins, left Huntsville one day last week with the avowed intention of riding on horseback all the way to Michigan, having sent their families by rail.

Major D. M. Huson, who has been running the Atkins House in Knoxville, Tenn., for the last eighteen months, with his family returned to Morgan [County] last week.

Major C. H. Button who has been enjoying the luxuries (?) of bachelordom for the past two months, is no longer left to dream of the absent loved ones. Mrs. Button has returned from Kentucky.

Mr. Frank Jennings is preparing to open a livery stable on Church Street between Bank and Canal [Streets]. He will be in full blast in a few days.

Parties wanting to buy brick can get them at a reduced price by calling on R. H. Armstrong at his gun shop on Bank Street.

We understand that the office of the Southern Express Company for light freight and valuables will be opened on Bank Street in a short time.

Hon. Jefferson Davis has refused an offer of \$5000 to write a newspaper article giving his reasons for sending the Confederate army into Pennsylvania in '64.

Mr. E. P. King left Decatur last Sunday for Birmingham in quest for work. Mr. King is a plasterer by trade and we can conscientiously commend him as such to those wanting work in his line.

The new Methodist church and Masonic Hall at Somerville are about completed, and are ornaments to the town. Much credit is due to the pastor, Rev. G. W. Crutcher, for the efforts and energy he has displayed in the enterprise.

Mrs. Mattie Potts has struck Richmond on her return trip. Owing to a reported trouble to her right knee there are some doubts about her getting through on time. This is a trying moment. The eyes of the world are on the right knee of Mrs. Potts.

Mr. Deering and several members of his family, living on Mrs. Pat Henry's place, new town, have been quite sick for several days past. Later: Since the above was in type Mr. Deering has died - Thursday morning. Mrs. Deering and two of the children are still dangerously ill.

Mr. J. W. Lipscomb and family, who were among those who sent to the country when it was feared that Decatur would again be visited by the scourge, returned home one day last week. We are sorry to learn that Mr. Lipscomb has had a severe attack of rheumatism since his return.

We have it from a friend just from Huntsville that our former townsmen Dr. Ward and Eugene Collins left that place one day last week with the avowed intention of riding on horseback all the way to Michigan, having sent their families by rail. We fear that Mr. Collins' young wife will grow very weary of waiting before the jaded steed can carry her husband to that distant state.

Our good friend Major D. M. Huson, who has been running the Atkins House at Knoxville, Tenn., for the last eighteen months, with his family returned to Morgan last week. Dave is the politest and truthfulest man in thirty-seven states, and in evidence of this last mentioned characteristic, he says North Alabama is the best country in the world. We are





"The Decatur News" of Oct. 4, 1879 (-continued-)

glad he has returned and can not do without him in town, so he had as well pull up stakes at Curtis' Wells and come in.

-----  
 ADVERTISEMENTS

Well's Persian Perfume sold by W. W. Littlejohn.

Brick sold by R. W. Armstrong at his stable on Church Street.

Mr. E. P. King, a plasterer, left Decatur last Sunday for Birmingham in quest of work.

Dry goods, clothing, etc., for sale by L. M. Falk.

Druggist L. Hensly Grubbs and Co., Inc., Decatur, Ala. sells Tablen's Liver Powder and Parker's Santonine Worm Lozenges.

-----  
 LEGAL ADS

NOTICE--FINAL SETTLEMENT.

-----  
 The State of Alabama--Morgan County.  
 Probate Court, September 17th, 1879.  
 THIS DAY CAME MINERVA

A. Burlison, Guardian of the estate of Richard T. Burlison, and filed with the Judge of said Court her account and vouchers for a final settlement of her said guardianship, and the

21st day of October, 1879, having been appointed by the Court for examining and stating the same, notice is hereby given to all parties interested in said settlement to appear at the term of the Court aforesaid and contest the same if they think proper.

Given under my hand at office, this the 17th day of September, 1879.

DAVID DAY,  
 Judge P.C.

Sept. 20--4t.

IN CHANCERY.

-----  
 At Somerville, 12th District, Northern Chancery Division.

-----  
 The State of Alabama--Morgan County.

-----  
 E. J. Oden, Administrator, debonis non, with the Will annexed, of Theophilus Norwood, dec'd,

vs

George A. Norwood and others.

-----  
 IN THIS CAUSE it is made to appear to the Register, by the affidavit of E. J. Oden, the Complainant in said cause, that the defendants, George A. Norwood, Henry W. Norwood and Lucy Ann Norwood, wife of said Henry W. Norwood, Sarah Wright, James Wright, Daniel B. Norwood and Sarah Lucas, are non-residents of the State of Alabama; that the said George A. Norwood, Henry Norwood and his wife Lucy Ann, reside in the town of Tupelo, Lee county, Mississippi; that the said Sarah Wright and James Wright reside in the town of Brooksville, State of Mississippi; that the said Daniel B. Norwood resides in the town of Kaufman, Kaufman county, State of Texas; that the said Sarah Lucas resides in the Caldwell, Burleson county, State of Texas, and further, that, in the belief of said affiant all of said defendants are over the age of twenty-one years. It is therefore ordered by the Register that publication be made in the Decatur News, a weekly newspaper published in the town of Decatur, once a week for four consecutive weeks, requiring them, the said George A. Norwood, Henry W. Norwood and his wife Lucy Ann, Sarah Wright, James Wright, Daniel B. Norwood and Sarah Lucas, to plead, answer or demur to the bill of complaint in this cause, by the twenty-seventh day of October, A. D. 1879, or in thirty days thereafter a decree pro confesso will be taken against them.

Done at office, in Somerville, this 25th day of September, A.D. 1879.

ELIZABETH WELCH OBITUARY

The following obituary of Elizabeth Welch was copied from "The Decatur News" of Nov., 1878 and contributed by Margaret Henson of the Heritage Room of the Huntsville Public Library. We have chosen to reprint the obituary in its entirety because of its tenderness of spirit and because of the genealogy it contains.

## IN MEMORIAM

Died, on the 22nd of this inst., Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, in Boonsboro, Ark., from an attack of diarrhea, aged 85 years, less thirty-three days.

In a letter from her son, Rev. H. M. Welch, M.D., I learned the sad news of her death. She was the wife of C. A. Welch, Esq., and the mother of Dr's. H. M. and W. B. Welch of Boonsboro, Ark., and also T. C. Welch and three daughters, one of whom has passed in triumph before her sainted mother, into the rest that remaineth to the people of God--all late of Morgan county.

I have been intimate with the family since the year 1843. Sister Welch was at all times one of the brightest christians I ever knew; I have often heard her pray in public. She always prayed with great power, and it was only to hear her to be made to feel that she was filled with the spirit of God. And it was the same when she shouted the praise of God. I always felt that she enjoyed a fullness of the love of her savior. I have often heard her speak in class-meeting and love-feast. Her faith in her redeemer was unshaken. She spoke of heaven as her home. I have never heard any one who knew her say they did not have faith in her as a christian. I have often taken sweet council with her and her husband, Bro. C. A. Welch, and their son Dr. H. M. Welch, for more than thirty years. She was always ready to give a reason for the hope she had in her savior. She had a presentiment of her departure, and while nearing the cold river she gave her parting blessing and dying charge to her aged husband and every member of her family present, and took from them a promise to meet her in heaven.

She said that her soul was "on the wing" and tried to sing the old chorus, "I am going home to die no more."

She was growing very weak, but said she wanted to talk more but could not. Her son, Dr. H. M. Welch, said to her, "Ma, that is not necessary, for we all know where you are going and that you are ready." "Yes," she said, "my wings are plumed," and thus this aged christian, with her soul full of joy, and last desire expressed being to depart and be with christ, fell asleep in Jesus.

She was born in Louden county, Virginia on the 25th of October, 1794. She professed religion when 14 years of age; moved to Allen county, Kentucky, in the year 1810, where she was married to her surviving husband in November, 1820.

They moved to

Somerville, Ala., in March, 1830, and thence to Boonsboro, Ark., in November, 1871, and from thence to her heavenly inheritance. She had been a member of the M. E. Church nearly 71 years, and had lived with her now grief-stricken husband, nearly 59 years, a long time for two to walk the path of life together. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Thus passed away from earth to live forever with the redeemed of God, one of the purest and brightest christians I ever knew. She always shed a bright light through her religious influence, and well may it be said of her, "Though being dead, yet she speaketh."

W.G. Gill



## TERRY BIBLE RECORD

The Terry Bible was copied by Mrs. Ola Johnson and Mrs. Auline McEntire in May, 1968. It was contributed to "Valley Leaves" by Mrs. Ola Johnson. This Bible belonged to Winston Garth Terry and his wife Eula Darby and is now (in 1968) in the hands of Mrs. Margaret Ransom of Somerville, Alabama.

The Holy Bible  
Containing the Authorized Edition of  
the New Testament AD 1611 and the  
Revised Version of AD 1881 arranged in  
parallel columns with complete concordance  
published by A. J. Holman and Co.  
1222 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

\*\*\*

Winston Garth Terry and Eula Darby were united by me  
in Holy Matrimony 6th day of Nov. 1889  
/s/ Rev. Huston

### MARRIAGES

James McNair and Martha Price, April 7, 1773  
Jessee Terry and Hannah Price McNair, April 3, 1797  
William Price Terry and Mary Louise Turner, Nov. 12, 1835

### BIRTHS

William Price Terry born in Roan Co., Tenn., Sept. 25, 1809  
Winston Garth, Jly 22, 1854  
Mary Louise Terry, Oct. 6, 1814  
Eula I. Terry, Nov. 3, 1871

### DEATHS

Jessie Terry died in Roane Co., Tenn., April 17, 1844 age 76 years  
Hannah Terry died Oct. 1858  
William Price Terry, March 8, 1899  
Eula I. Terry, Sept. 23, 1919

-End Terry Bible Record-

# Book Reviews



BOOK REVIEW EDITOR: Annwhite Fuller

KEEL-WHITAKER; Keel and Related Families, Part I by Hilda Aldridge Barnette, Ola Aldridge Johnson, and Percy Brooks Keel, Jr. and Whitaker Wanderings, Part II by Harold Glenn Whitaker. 562 pages.

Writing a review about a history of one's family can be as difficult a task as reviewing a book written by one's friends. Dealing with both situations in one book could be a dangerous situation. Fortunately the "Keel-Whitaker" book has saved this reviewer from having too many bad moments.

Composed of two parts, "Keel and Related Families" and "Whitaker Wanderings," the Keel-Whitaker book provides the histories of many Madison and Jackson County, Alabama families.

"Keel and Related Families" was compiled by TVGS members Ola Johnson and P. B. Keel, Jr. and their cousin, Hilda Barnette. The 390 pages are packed with names, dates, places, pictures, and family stories. Jesse and Priscilla (Whitaker) Keel came to North Alabama from North Carolina in the early 1800's. They were the parents of eleven children. Especially interesting are the excerpts from the writings of Temperance McCulley Hosmer.

"Whitaker Wanderings" by Harold Glenn Whitaker provides a listing of Whitakers and their kin in the North Alabama area (including Tennessee, Mississippi, and North Carolina.) Information is provided for the early family members, but little is given, other than names, for later generations. Enough space has been provided on most pages for dates and places to be written.

The index contains full-name listings for Keel and Whitaker entries and surname entries for the related families.

KITH AND KIN: A PORTRAIT OF A SOUTHERN FAMILY, 1630-1934 by Carolyn (Lawton) Harrell. 1984. Mercer University Press.

Carolyn Lawton Harrell's "Kith and Kin: A Portrait of a Southern Family, 1630-1934" was selected for publication by Mercer University Press as a part of their southern history collection. Mrs. Harrell's work is listed as "social history, the story of a Southern family from the time one of its members arrived in America with Winthrop's fleet in 1630, until another member took up residence in Macon, Georgia in the 1930's.

"Kith and Kin" provides a history of South Carolina and the United States through the lives of the ancestors of Mrs. Harrell. Details from business papers, letters, diaries, court and other records are used to bring the family members to life for the reader. The bibliography lists the many primary and secondary sources used by Mrs. Harrell during the nine years she spent researching this book.

Ancestor charts and family listings are included in the appendixes. A full-name and subject index rounds out this excellent work. The families traced are Furman, Grimball, Barnwell, Robert, Guttenberger, Nottingham, Willingham, and Lawton.

TVGS is fortunate to be able to claim Mrs. Harrell as a member. Publication of works such as "Kith and Kin" will do much to bring recognition to the fact that proper genealogical research is much more than "just a hobby."

# Queries

Queries are free to members. A maximum of 175 words per year per member is allowed. A maximum of 175 words per non-member may be published for a fee of \$2.00 (as space allows). All queries are edited and published at the discretion of the editor and we reserve the right to refuse to publish any query submitted. At least one full name, date and location should be included in each query. No "surname only" listings will be published.

## 920 HARRISON, LINDSEY, PATTILLOS, WOODRUFF

Seeking ancestry of Mary Anne Harrison, b Oct 1825, Talladega Co., AL (or in TN?), d 1877 Red River Parish, LA. On 22 Oct 1839, she m Mark Jefferson Lindsey, son of Dennis Lindsey & Jane Brooks in Lawrence Co., AL. In 1850, fam moved to Natchitoches Parish, LA. Her bro, Richard Harrison, moved to TX at this time. Mary Anne Harrison's father may have been named Benjamin. Any info on North AL Harrisons will be appreciated. I think these Harrisons came from Spartanburg Co. SC where they were related to Pattillos, Lindseys and Woodruffs.

William D. Lindsey, 7 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204

## 921 HAGOOD/HAYGOOD/HAIGWOOD

Looking for info on the Hagood/Haygood/Haigwood family who lived in Green Co., AL around 1825 to 1850 or later. Associated families included Edmiston, Williams, Bartee, Watt, Brooks, Gibbs; also Gatteys/Gattis family who were in Jackson Co. area about the same time.

Mel A. Hagood, 1007 Stassen Way, Grandview, WA 98930

## 922 DANDRIDGE, JAMES, BOLLING, BRANCH, ELDRIDGE, FLEMING, GRAYSON, ROBERTSON, WEST, CARTER

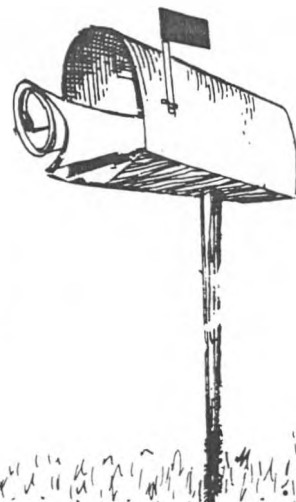
Looking for people who are descendants of Pocahontas (Rebecca Rolfe) or who have reason to suspect such descendancy. My ancestor, Dorothy Ann Dandridge who married Frederick James, came to Alabama from Virginia, and I understand that many of Pocahontas descendants did migrate to AL. Pocahontas Trails - a genealogical society is a new organization formed for the purpose of extending knowledge about Pocahontas and to help those who are pursuing research to prove descendancy. There are many lines that tie in. A few surnames are Bolling, Branch, Dandridge, Eldridge, Fleming, Grayson, Robertson, West and Carter. Membership open to anyone who is interested in the ancestry of Pocahontas.

Carolyn Burke, 6015 Robin Hill Dr., Lakeport, CA 95453

## 923 BROWNING, BILES, TOMLINSON

Seeking parents of Robert J. Browning and Francis W. Biles, his wife. Robert J. b 17 May 1809 NC. & d 15 Jul 1885 Madison Co. AL. Married Frances Biles where and when? Frances b 10 Jul 1814 in AL or Giles Co. TN, d 24 Aug 1888 Madison Co., AL. Both buried Browning Cem in Harvest, AL. Their dau Alpha/Althea Williams Browning married Wm. Patrick Tomlinson. Have info to exchange. All lines of my family connect with Madison Co.

Mona R. Tomlinson Marcec, Rt. 7 Jackson Hills, Carbondale, IL 62901



**Queries Editor:** MARGARET M. COWART

924 BODLEY/BOADLEY, SMELSER, KENNAMER, BARCLAY, HARPER, CLAPP

Would like to exch info with descendants of Sarah Bodley or Boadley, b 1842 & married in Marshall County (1) Albert Smelser, (2) Capt. John Kennamer. Lived in Marshall and Jackson Cos. Would also like to exch info on these families: Barclay, Harper, Clapp.

Mary Cheeseman, 3306 Ransom, Muskogee, OK 74401

925 RATLIFF, TURNER, BAKER, CLAYTON

Seeking info on Joshua and Jeremiah Ratliff who were in TN in 1800, 1810 and 1820. Mary Ann Ratliff, dau of Joshua Ratliff, married Warren Clayton 12 Nov 1823 in Jefferson Co. AL and moved to Itawamba Co., MS by 1840's. Sarah (Sally) Ratliff, dau of Jeremiah Ratliff, b in TN, moved to Jefferson Co., AL ca 1825, m James Turner 21 Dec 1826. By 1840's they also moved to Itawamba Co. MS. Joshua Ratliff and his wife, Rhoda Baker, are buried Mt. Calvary Presbyterian Church Cem in Jefferson Co. AL. Jeremiah Ratliff and his wife, Nancy, are probably buried somewhere in Blount Co. AL. Joshua & Jeremiah were sons of Jeremiah Ratliff, b 1760 in VA or NC. The father also moved on to Blount Co. & died there ca 1840. Who can help me with these Ratliffs? I am pushing 72, so please do not wait too long.

G. L. Clayton, R.R. 1, Box 288, Madisonville, TX 77864

926 GARRETT, HOLLOWAY

George Garrett m 29 Jan 1835 in Limestone Co., AL Mary Ann Holloway. Edward, Isaac, John and Saml. Garrett were in Limestone Co. on 1830 census. Need George Garrett's parents and his birth date in TN. Was he in the household of any of these four Garretts in 1830?

Marie K. Olson, 35 Chadwick Drive, Charleston, SC 29407

927 PARKHILL, BIRDWELL

My third great grandfather Parkhill (possibly James Marshall Parkhill) came to America with two or three brothers around 1800, arriving in New York. One and possibly the others came and settled in Marshall County, AL. My 2nd great grandfather, James Marshall Parkhill, was b ca 1811 and married Ritha Jane Birdwell of the same area ca 1828 and had at least three children: Martha Jane b 5 Nov 1829 Guntersville, AL; James M. Parkhill b 31 Oct 1833 Guntersville, AL; John Harvey Parkhill b 31 Aug 1837 Guntersville, AL. Would like to locate anyone working on Parkhill family in northern Alabama.

James M. Parkhill V, 311 Robins, Roswell, NM 88261

928 WATSON, McAFEE, COUCH, BEATY, McNABB/McNATT

William Watson married 21 Mar 1840 Lincoln Co., TN Sarah McAfee. Had issue: Elizabeth m W. J. Couch; Sallie m W. F. Couch; Susan m R. W. Beaty; Martha Jane m 1 Aug 1857 Lincoln Co. TN Samuel McNabb or McNatt. All of the above thought to have been somewhere in Alabama in 1870's, possibly before. Have no dates other than those above.

Noveda Ashby Metzger, P. O. Box 408, Montgomery, TX 77356

929 FORD, McDANIEL, GRIFFITH, KNIGHT, TUCKER, MATKINS

Seeking info on Middleton Ford, b 1790 SC?, d 1854 and buried Moss Chapel, Morgan County, AL. Wife, Jane ?, b 1794 SC, d 1878. Children: James and Jonathan (twins) b 1813 SC; Selina b 1818 AL, William Green b AL; Tillitha; Milinda. James m Catherine McDaniel who was b in KY, he was tax collector in Morgan Co. in 1849 and 1869. Jonathan m Celia Griffith in 1858 and Alice Kelley (when?). He was Probate Judge in 1868 and a delegate to Secession Convention in 1861. The dau of Middleton Ford married Knight, Tucker and Matkins.

Opal S. Boschung, 1101 Second Avenue, NE, Cullman, AL 35055

930 BUFORD, LEDBETTER, DRAKE, BONDURANT, VANN, WORLEY, CARPENTER

Henry Buford, Jr. (b 1781 Bedford Co. VA, d ca 1850 Madison Co. AL) m 1799 Jane Sherman (b 1783 New Kent Co. VA) moved with family to Madison Co. AL ca 1816. Children: Albert Sherman b 1800 VA; Hopkins Otey b 1802 VA m (1) Jane Middleton, (2) Harriet Hodge, (3) Cynthia Taylor; Harriet B. b 1803 VA, d 1869 AL, m Daniel Ledbetter; Elizabeth Wills b 1804 VA m Elijah Drake; Mildred M. d 1851 AL, m (1) Reubin Bondurant, (2) Samuel B. Ledbetter; Julia Ann d 1870, m Dempsey Vann; Duncastle S. d 1853 AL m (1) Lucretia Vann, (2) Susan Roach; Mexico M. "Mack" m Annie Wills; Caroline D. m Newton C. Worley, Jr.; Frances J. d 1846, m John Carpenter. Desire correspondence re any of the above. Have extensive info on Bufords in VA and willing to share.

KIRKLAND, BIRDWELL

Seeking info on John Kirkland b 1800 SC who settled in present north Marshall Co., AL in 1820's with brother Willis. His son, Riley "Reede" Kirkland b 1828 and married (1) Rebecca Birdwell, (2) unknown.  
Carolyn Hardin Anderson, 4508 Millenbeck Rd., Richmond, VA 23224

931 FARMER, FLETCHER

Trying to find info on the family of Thomas Farmer found on 1850 census in SC, aged 25. He served in Civil War on Confederate side and was in Madison Co., AL in 1870. He married (2) Mahala Whitaker Fletcher. I need parents and grandparents of Thomas Fletcher.

MOON, MAPLES, HODGES, WOODY, WALTERS, HUNT, PATTERSON, RUMSEY, MOORE, CRAFT, TAYLOR, MERDERS

Seeking info on the family of Andrew Jackson Moon b 1832 Madison Co., AL. Married Sarah Maples 1849 in Madison Co. Children: Mary m John W. Hodges; Martha Jane m James T. Woody; James Anderson; David Monroe m Rebecca Walters; Elizabeth m Will Hunt; Gardiner m (1) Eda Patterson, (2) Ida Rumsey; Sara Ann m John Daniel Moore; William Edward; Charity Susan m Walter Craft; George Taylor m Malissa Merders. I need info on father, mother & grandparents of Andrew Jackson Moon. I have information on some descendants.

SUTPHIN, MORRISON

Need info on the family of Albert Theodore Sutphin. He m Margaret Morrison on 26 Feb 1876 in Madison Co., AL. Info I have says he was born in New York. He died bef 1896. Need any information.  
Mrs. Lenza L. Moon, 398 Coggin Road, Ardmore, AL 35739

932 ADAMS, BULLINGTON

Is Littleberry Adams an older brother or uncle of Arry (Arrye) Adams who m 1808 Robert Bullington (b 1776 VA)? Littleberry Adams and wife reached Wooley Springs community in Limestone Co. AL in 1808. Arry (Adams) Bullington and family came to the same area prior to 1828 since her son (John D. Bullington) according to his pension application for Civil War duty was born in Limestone Co. in 1828. Arry's father was Luke Adams and the name Luke was used earlier and later in the Bullington line. Arry (Arrye) may be a surname. In "Henrico Co., VA Families" by Foley (p. 9) Daniel Arrye was among transportation of 15 persons, 25 Jul 1638, by widow Elizabeth Grayne who received 750 acres, Charles City, VA.

Lilla B. Brackeen, 207 Villa Fontaine Apts, 1520 Carridale SW, Decatur, AL 35601

933 NAVARRE, LEGG, HANEY, CHAMBERS, GILLESPIE, WALKER

Pulaski Navarre had a dau named Lodusky b 1827 Limestone Co., AL. Moved to Giles Co., TN by 1830. Daniel Legg b 1824 and wife, Lillie Jane Haney, of Limestone Co., AL had a dau named Jane Ladusky. Moved to Giles Co. TN in 1830. Maxfield Chambers and wife, Mary Jane Gillespie, had a dau named Lodusky b 1844 Pickens Co., AL. Moved to Noxubee Co. MS. David Walker of Madison Co., AL had a dau named Lodusky Ann ca 1841. Need to know source of name "Lodusky".

Mrs. Duskie Myers, 2910 Mockingbird St., Commerce, TX 75428

934 BERRY, COPELAND, SCOTT

Need any info on James Malcolm Berry, Jr. of Marshall or Blount Co., AL, William Berry who married Margret Copeland and George Washington Berry who married Elezabeth Scott.

Mrs. Pete Qualls, Rte. 2, Box 64, Michie, TN 38357

935 MATTOX, SNODGRASS, KIRBY, RIMER

Need info on parents, brothers, sisters of Thomas Robert Mattox. According to 1850 census, Thomas Robert was born in Ohio ca 1815. He m in Jackson Co., AL 1845 Sarah L. Snodgrass, dau of John Snodgrass. Had children: Drucilla Jane b Dec 1845, d 1853; Catherine Ann m John Kirby; John H. m Mary L. Rimer; Carrie Lane; Willie. Robert Thomas Mattox was a merchant in Bellefonte, Jackson Co., AL until his death in 1861. Need place of burial.

Patsy Porter, 1012 Bermuda, Hurst, TX 76053

936 WHEELER, MAYSE

John Wheeler (b 1802 TN) and wife Millie Francis Mayse (b 1810 TN) came to Madison Co., AL bef 1825; Children (all b in Huntsville, AL): Serepth b 1826; Gardner b 1828; Anderson b 1830; Ann b 1831; Riley b 1832; Peggy b 1834; Gabriel b 1835; Sary K. b 1837; Ruth H. b 1839; Martha Rebecca b 1842; John B. b 1844; Flenman b 1846; Susan b 1852; Madison b 1855. Need info on parents of John and wife and what became of them. Will exchange info.

Dewey McCuistian, Rte. 6, Box 652, Claremore, OK 74017

937 TYRA, GOSSETT, COCHRAN, RABURN, NICHOLS, FREDERICK

Seeking info concerning Sarah Jane Tyra Gossett, b 29 Dec 1891 Marion Co., AL, d 19 May 1970, dau of Jesse Thomas Tyra (b 4 Sep 1870 Marion Co., AL, d 26 Jun 1954) and Mary Almarindy Cochran (23 Apr 1874 Marion Co., AL, d 14 Mar 1926). She was the grand dau of William E. Tyra (b 1846 Itawamba Co., MS) and Electra C. Raburn (b Aug 1844 MS) and of Levi T. Cochran (b 13 Mar 1841 Marion Co., AL) and Desinah Adeline Nichols (b 1843). Also need info concerning Sarah Jane Tyra Gossett's husband, John Henry Gossett, b 26 Jul 1892, d 7 Mar 1950, son of Markus E. Gossett and Melindy Frederick. Will gladly exchange info.

Richard J. Hutto, 1055 Magnolia St., Macon, GA 31201

938 BLANKENSHIP, COUCH, BROWN, BATES/BAITES, BURGESS, CORDER, HARDEMAN

Need parents & birthplace of Rowland (Reuben) Blankenship b ca 1786 VA. He m Jane Couch 20 Dec 1815 in Knox Co., TN, lived Madison Co., AL 1818-1828, d White Co., TN. Jane Couch b NC ca 1799, dau of Jonathan Couch? Need her birthplace & mother's name. Need any info on following: Parthenia Bates, dau of George Bates (b ca 1820 NC) and Susan ? (b ca 1827 TN). Parthenia m Thomas Brown (b ca 1844 TN), son of Elisha Brown (b ca 1812 NC) and Jane ? (b ca 1813 TN). Thomas Brown in 1850 & 1860 Lincoln Co., TN census, moved to Madison Co., AL. Rainey May Corder m Dennis Burgess (b ca 1857), son of John Washington Burgess and Nancy Elizabeth Hardeman. Rainey May d 1888 in TN. John Burgess lived near Marietta, GA ca 1845(?), moved to AL and then Lincoln Co., TN

Mrs. Nolene (Brown) Blankenship, 2610 Woodview Dr. SE, Huntsville, AL 35801



- A
- Aarons, William, 126  
 Abbott, David (Capt), 83  
 Abernathy, R. T., 105  
 Abernatta, J. T., 128  
 Abrams, Ulysses Huey, ii  
 Acklan, W., 153  
 Acklin, Ella, 116  
 Acoc, Lucy, 48  
 Acock, Henry, 145  
     James, 100  
     Nathaniel D., 97  
     Parmelia, 97  
 Acord, C., 53  
 Adair, William I., 134  
 Adams, Arry (Arrye), O  
     David, 45  
     Franky T., 96  
     James E., 116  
     James M., 141  
     Judge, 139  
     Littleberry, O  
     Luke, O  
     Mr., 150  
     Polly M., 45  
     T., 103  
     W. H., 64  
 Aday, John, 95  
 Adkins, Hiram, 196  
 Agent, Leo W., 145  
 Akens, David Stroce, vi  
 Aldes, A. O., 56  
 Albert, William T., 191  
 Aldridge, Cyrus, 80  
     Enoch, 141  
     James, 178  
     Jesse, 178  
     Jesse G., 126, 178  
     John, 179  
     Nathaniel M., 178  
     Wm. H., 182  
 Alexander, Ann P., 19  
     Asa, 95  
     Catharine, 96  
     Elizabeth R., 19  
     Gabriel, D  
     George R. S., 19  
     James, 178  
     James R., 19  
     Jesse T. (F?), 19  
     John, 179  
     Joshua, 179  
     Margaret A., 19  
     Mrs., 110  
     Rosanna, D  
     Silas W., 19  
     Thomas J., 19  
     William, 178, 180  
     William E., 105  
     William R., 105
- Alford, John N., 145  
     P. M., 100  
 Allen, A., 116  
     Asa, 184  
     Cornelius, 143  
     Charity, 20  
     Eli, 100  
     Elizabeth, 71  
     George, 143  
     George W., 143, 191  
     J. M., 54  
     John, 20  
     John W., 52  
     Mary Ann, 100  
     Peter, 191  
     Promelie E., 65  
     Reuben B., 191  
     Rosa, 98  
     Stephen D., 116  
     Suzzie P., 164  
     William, 20  
 Alleson, James, 87  
 Allison, D., 151  
     Eliza, 64  
     J., 53  
     John, 83  
     W., 151  
 Allmond, Frances, 124  
     Hezekiah, 124  
     William T., 124  
 Allred, Andrew, J  
 Alsbaugh, Simeon W., 1  
 Alsup, Jesse, 125  
 Alverson, Ann, G  
     Archibald, G  
     Chesley David, G  
     Elijah, G  
 Ambresta, P. H., 103  
 Amonett, Eliza, 146  
 Amonnet, John, 149  
 Amos, J. Willis, 191  
 Anderson, B., 101-2  
     Carolyn Hardin, O  
     Catharine S., 163  
     Champion, 123  
     E. P., 168  
     Elizabeth J[I?], 48  
     Fred[erick Hampton], 55-6,  
     162-166  
     G. R., 27  
     Garland, 183  
     Geo. R., 28  
     Hambelton, 117  
     Isaac, 46  
     Isabella B., 57  
     Judith H., 163  
     John, 13  
     Judith H., 163  
     John, 13  
     L., 51  
     Laura, C  
     Mary, B
- Anderson (-continued-)  
     R. W., 151-4  
     Russell G., 117  
     W. J., 102  
     Wm., 172  
     William, 164, 165  
 Anderton, Celia Ann, K  
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 69, 70, G  
     George, 70  
 Andron, Martha, 48  
 Androw, Eliza, 98  
 Anway, Denson, 145  
 Appleton, Claeburn G., 127  
     Claiburn, 178  
 Archy, Elizabeth, 14  
 Armor, Joseph, 181  
     Robert, 181  
 Armstrong, E. K., 98  
     Edie, 24  
     Frank C., 193  
     R. H., 197  
     R. W., 198  
     Richard P., 26  
     W. C., 115, 167  
 Arnold, John B., 124  
     Minerva, G  
 Arrye, Daniel - O  
 Ash, 70  
 Ashwork, Joseph, 115  
 Askew, Aaron, 75  
     Georgia Ann, A  
 Atchilla, Isaphonea, 97  
 Atchley, A., 103-4, 151  
     G. D., 104  
     G. S., 152  
     J., 152-3  
     W., 104  
 Atkisson, Jesse, 132  
 Ault: see Autt  
 Austill, James, 14, 64, 115-6, 167  
 Austin, James, 182  
     Mary, 182  
     Robert, 132  
     Robert Jr., 129  
 Autt, J., 4  
 Avent, Henry, 132  
 Avant, James, 31  
 Axton, Agnes, 96  
     Robert, 48  
 Ayers, Albert Martin, 191
- B
- Babb, W., 104, 151-2  
     K., 103  
 Bagwell, John E., 192  
 Bailey: also see Baley  
     Alice, B  
     Clinton, B  
     David, 145

- Bailey (-continued-)  
 John, 86, 87  
 Stephen, 46  
 Wm. J., 145
- Bain, Benjamin, 98  
 Christian, 98  
 James, 63
- Baird: see Biard
- Baker, Billington A., 193  
 Dempsey, 145  
 Edwin, 97  
 H. C., 2  
 J. Council, 197  
 John, 90, 91  
 P. S., 2  
 Rhoda, N  
 S., 54
- Balance, \_\_\_\_\_, 125
- Baldwin, Daniel H., 105
- Baley: also see Bailey  
 John, 86, 88
- Ball, G., 103  
 Graham, 194
- Ballard, James F., 26  
 Wyatt, 80
- Ballew, Eliza P., 145
- Banks, Allen, H  
 Lydia, H  
 Nathan Berry, H  
 Sarah, 64
- Baptist, Margaret S., 99
- Barber, Joseph, 38
- Barclay: also see Barklay  
 John W., 93  
 Joseph Ely, 193  
 Joseph P., 167  
 Robert, 45  
 Samuel, 96  
 Thomas C., 92  
 William, 141
- Barhart, L. D., 40
- Barklay, J. L., 152
- Barnard, Patton A., 94  
 Timothy T., 193
- Barnes, \_\_\_\_\_, 28  
 Donald Ray, iv  
 Elizabeth Anderson, 189  
 Jonathan, iii  
 Levi, 79  
 Philip, 79, 132, 134, 188  
 Phily, 183  
 W. C., 13
- Barnet, Elizabeth, 46
- Barnwell family, xi
- Barret, Robt. B., 179
- Barnett, Caroline, 97  
 Marvin W., 51  
 Nancy, 175  
 Sebron W., 4, 51  
 Susan, 74, 75  
 Thomas, 17, 175  
 Thomas B., 176  
 William Henry, 176
- Barnette, Hilda Aldridge, xi
- Barrett, Isaac G., 56
- Barth, John D. (Mrs.), C
- Bartie family, M
- Barton, A., 157  
 Armistead, 187  
 Arthur C., 105  
 Jane B., 105
- Bartz, D. C., 34  
 Dick C., 34  
 Fannie Mae (Dick), 33
- Basham, Donnell Moody, 147  
 Elizabeth, 47  
 Ellen Preston, 148  
 Ezekiel, 195  
 Jane, 45  
 Jonatham F., 147, 148  
 Martha Ann, 147  
 Polly, 45  
 Richard H., 147  
 Terrissa, 48
- Bass, Thomas, 131  
 Thomas S., 22
- Bates, Fleming, 82  
 George, P  
 Parthenia, P  
 Susan, P
- Bathwell, Dr., 139
- Batikes, \_\_\_\_\_, K
- Batts, Benjamin, 185  
 Frederick, 185  
 Margaret, 185  
 Mary J. J., 185, 186  
 Rebecca Ann, 185
- Baugh, R. B., 174  
 Richard B., 75
- Baxter, J., 152  
 John, 40  
 Lorraine, 66
- Bazoar, J., 53  
 Jno., 54
- Bazzett, Mary Ann, 167
- Beachamp: also see Beauchamp/  
 Beuchamp  
 Minerva B., 99
- Beadle, Ada T., 135  
 Ada Thomas, 136  
 Annie E., 136  
 Hester Procter, 135, 136  
 Ida, 135, 136  
 Mary Alice (Mollie), 135-6  
 Sarah Emily, 135, 136  
 William Robertson, 135-6
- Beard, Armistead, 55, 56  
 Caroline (Carrie), 55  
 Carrie S. (Caroline), 55-6  
 James, 55, 56  
 Mortimer, 55, 56  
 William, 55, 56
- Beard, Abner, 18  
 Adam, 115  
 A[rthur] C., 42, 43, 93, 141, 144  
 Emily, 18  
 Henry, 18  
 Jabez, 17
- Beard (-continued-)  
 Martha, 18  
 Mary, 18  
 Sally, 17, 18  
 Sofa, 18
- Beard's Bluff, 39
- Beason: also see Beeson  
 Elizabeth, L  
 Frances (McGee), L  
 Hannah W[V?], 65  
 Henry, L  
 Jehu, L  
 John, L  
 John/Jonathan, L  
 Jonathan, 13  
 Jonathan J., L  
 Mary, 65  
 Mary (Beshears), L
- Beasley, Sarah Thomas, I
- Beaty, Robert, 188; R.W., N
- Beauchamp: also see Beachamp &  
 Beuchamp  
 Nowell H., 45
- Beaver: also see Bevers  
 Alfred, 180
- Beavert, Larkin, 143
- Beckham, Abner, 133  
 James H., 133, x  
 Milly, 80, 131  
 Bedford, Matilda, 74
- Beemer, James M., 126
- Beeme, Mary E., 167
- Beeson: also see Beason  
 Edward, L  
 Jasper L., L
- Begham, Wm. W., 180
- Beirne, Jno., 51
- Belew, Nancy Elizabeth, 27
- Belk, Margaret, E
- Bell, Alabama, B  
 Ann, B  
 Charity, 96  
 Elisha, 196  
 Elizabeth, C  
 George, B  
 Harriet, B  
 Joseph, B  
 Mary, B  
 Sarah, B  
 Thomas, 140, B  
 Thomas S., B  
 William, 86, 87, B  
 William Monroe, 194
- Belamy, Wm., 64, 167
- Bellomy, W., 63
- Belomy, Elizabeth, 63  
 Solomon G., 63
- Benham, Benjamin C., 80, 81, 82  
 Jane, 80
- Bennett, John, L  
 John S., 94  
 Samuel, 105  
 Stephen, 177
- Benson, Charlotte, L

- Benson (-continued-)  
 George W., L  
 John, 188  
 Robert, 116  
 Solomon, 193
- Bentley, Lucinda, J
- Berry, Annamae Nesmith, C  
 D., 51  
 E. R., 4, 52  
 G. W., 4  
 George Washington, P  
 Hugh, 117  
 J. M., 52  
 James Malcolm Jr., P  
 John P., 14  
 M., 52  
 W., P
- Berryman, Kezia, 127
- Beson: see Beason
- Best, William, 182
- Beuchamp: also see Beauchamp  
 Jesse D., 98
- Bevel: also see Bevil  
 W., 152
- Bevers: also see Beaver  
 James, E  
 Jane, E  
 Joseph, E
- Bevil: also see Bevel  
 Woodliff, 83
- Biard, George, 185  
 John N., 185
- Bibb, A. S., 104  
 Joseph W., 183  
 Thomas, 83
- Bigham, A. B., 26
- Biles, Francis W., M
- Billingsly, Elizabeth, 145
- Binford, John H., 27
- Bingham, Brit, 120  
 E., 4, 52  
 James T., 4  
 John B., 120  
 Mary E. (Smith), 120  
 T., 51, 52, 53  
 William Perry, 120
- Binnun, Martha, 167
- Bird, J., 152  
 J. R., 151  
 W. G., 152
- Birdwell, John, 48  
 Moses, 30  
 Rebecca, O  
 Ritha Jane, N
- Birdseye, Ezekiel, 79, 82, 129  
 Menerva, 21
- Bishop, Elijah, 180  
 Frank, 170  
 John F., 170
- Black, A., 52  
 Alexander W., 141  
 B., 51  
 David S., 94  
 Dr., 158
- Black (-continued-)  
 J. C., 118  
 Rachel, 100  
 Richard, 100  
 Seldon, 94  
 W[illia]m, 42, 88, 132
- Blackborn, G. H., 153
- Blackburn, James, 2  
 William, 2  
 William B., 105
- Blackman, A. M., A
- Blackston, William, 125
- Blackwell, John, 179  
 John G., 100  
 Sarah, 46
- Blackwood, James, 80  
 Jane, 80
- Blades, Alice A., K  
 C. C., K  
 Isaac, K  
 James T., K  
 Martha Ann, K  
 Mary, K  
 Mary J., K  
 Matilda, K  
 Noah, K  
 Puty/Pritta/Peyty, K  
 Sinah Louise, K  
 William J., K
- Blair, Asa F., 102
- Blake, Wm., 98
- Blancett, Lucinda, 115  
 Margaret M., 116
- Blankenship, Nolene (Brown), P  
 Rhoda, 96  
 Rowland (Reuben), P
- Blanton, Archibal, 19  
 Benjamin, 19  
 Joel W., 19  
 John, 19  
 Mary, 19  
 Nancy, 19  
 Peggy, 19  
 Richard, 19  
 Sally, 19
- Blessing, Philip, 130  
 Phillip, 129  
 William, 193
- Blevins, Blanche, 55  
 Catharine, 55, 56, 196  
 Charles, 55  
 Dillen, 83  
 Holman, 55
- Blizzard, John S., 177
- Boadley: also see Bodley  
 Sarah, N
- Board, Jefferson M., 26  
 John M., 26
- Boazman, Hugh D., 125
- Bodley: also see Boadley  
 Sarah, N
- Boger, Wm. W., 179
- Boggess, James, 41, 94
- Boggett, Mary Ann, 167
- Bohannon, Daniel, 44
- Bohanon, R., 1
- Boid: also see Boyd  
 Mary A., 167
- Boling, Cynthia, 25
- Bolling family, M
- Bolton, Isabella, 14  
 R. W., 191  
 Richard W., 193
- Bond, Nicholas P., 31  
 Z., 2
- Bondinott, John - L
- Bonds, Nathan T., 179
- Bondurant, Reubin, O
- Boon, Squire, 46
- Booth, J. T., 8  
 Mariah, 21  
 Sallie, 8
- Borden, David, 127
- Boschung, Opal S., N
- Boshart, L[ittle] D., 41, 90, 94
- Boshew[?], Christopher, 116
- Bostwick, Martha, 115
- Bouldin: also see Boulding  
 David, 140  
 Elizabeth, 79  
 Green Jr., 79  
 Green Sr., 79  
 Grover, 140  
 Margaret, 79  
 Richard Graves, 140  
 Tabitha, 140  
 W. Graves, 36
- Boulding, Green Jr., 32  
 Green Sr., 32
- Bourland, Baylis E., 20  
 J. P., 124  
 J. T., 18
- Bouzman: also see Bozeman  
 Hugh D., 127
- Bowen, Benjamin, 58  
 Hannah, 58  
 John, 185  
 Marion, 167
- Bower, W., 104
- Bowers, David, 99  
 Luna, 15, 16  
 M., 101, 102  
 W., 103  
 William, 15  
 Wm. F., 146
- Bowie, Chancellor, 94
- Bowling, Joe, 56  
 Judy, 23
- Box, James, F  
 Jas. A., 2  
 Pankey F., 2
- Boyd: also see Boid  
 Elizabeth G., 100  
 Hannah, 99  
 Rufus K., 141  
 Terri B., v
- Boyer: see Roger
- Boyles, James, 55, 56

Boyles (-continued-)  
     John H., 194  
 Boyse, J., 52  
 Boyster, Charlotte R., 21  
 Bozeman: see Bouzman/Bozman  
 Bozen, Jas., 156  
 Bozman, H. D., 180  
     Hugh D., 178  
 Brackeen, Lilla Bullington, L, O  
     Louis O., D  
 Braden, Andrew, 105  
 Bradford, \_\_\_\_, 153  
     E. W., 152  
     H. C., 172  
     Velma E., 24  
     William Henry, 194  
 Bradley, Archelaus M., 134, 183  
     Eliza B., 134, 183  
     Francis W., 183  
     Thomas A., 192  
 Brady, Adolph J., 105  
     J., 102, 103  
     P., 103  
 Bragg's Army, 7  
 Bramlett, Reuben E., 192  
 Branch family, M  
 Brandon, R. M., 158  
     T. W., 54  
     W., 54  
 Branner, Catherine, 171  
 Bransom, Caroline, I  
 Brazier, Alex, 105  
 Breeding, Lucinda, 146  
 Breedlove, Wm., 26  
 Breen, Robert G., 105  
 Brestow, John R., 178  
 Brewer, Allen T., 51  
     Ann Eliza, 135, 136  
     Calvin C., J  
     Elizabeth, 79  
     Hester P., 135  
     J. A., 154  
     James, 51  
     Joseph, 135, 136  
     L. H., 13, 14  
     Margaret, 135, 136  
     Margaret H., 135, 136  
     Margarett, 135  
     Mary Ann, 135, 136  
     Robert, 135, 136  
     Robertson, 135, 136  
     Thomas C., 68  
     William R., 135, 136  
     Willis, 182  
 Bridges, E., 44  
     Edmond, 40  
     J. W., 117  
     Jensa C., 13  
     Jno., 3  
     Lucy, 65  
     Nevills H., 65  
 Brien, Robert G., 105  
 Briggs, Ann Bell, 75  
     Martha, 75  
 Briggs (-continued-)  
     Mary, 75  
     Sarah, 75, J  
 Brindley, Mace T. B., 141  
     Notha J., 64  
     Wesley H., 46  
 Brisco, Malinda, 196  
     Rebecca, 196  
     Wm., 47  
 Brister, Bettie W., 105  
 Britain, Elizabeth, 45  
 Britnell, Lucy, A  
 Brock, David, I  
     Nuency/Nunica, I  
 Brooks, Evan/Ivan, L  
     family, M  
     Francis, 195  
     Geo. W., 99  
     Jane, M  
     Johnson H., 177  
     Mazie Claxton, i  
     Milton H., 47  
     Robert, 27  
     Sam'l., 146  
     Samuel A., J  
     Sarah, 100  
     Thomas R., 127, 180  
     William, 192  
 Brown, \_\_\_\_, 134  
     Daniel, 115, 174  
     Dennis, 105  
     Ealey, 46  
     Edward, 174  
     Elisha, P  
     Ford & Co., 118  
     J. E., 172  
     J. P., 53  
     Jane, P  
     Joel Jesse, 192  
     John, 165  
     John A., 170  
     Joseph R., 94  
     Lydia A., K  
     M. P., 63, 116, 167-8  
     P. M. & Co., 172  
     Parthenia, P  
     Preston, 141  
     Ruth, 174  
     S. W., 72  
     Thomas, P  
     Volentine P., 174  
 Browning, Alpha/Althea, M  
     Caleb, 63  
     Mary, 168  
     Robert J., M  
 Bruce, Henry F., 194  
     Nancy, 95  
     Thomas Jefferson, 193  
 Brundige, W. E., 172  
 Brunson, Samuel, 87  
 Bryan, Mary G., 156  
     William, 105  
 Bryant, Charles, 192  
     Gibson W., 66  
     Jas. A., 2  
     John, 66, 67  
     Mary, 64  
     Pheby Caroline, 13  
     Rial, A  
     Ryall, A  
     Tilman, 2  
     Virginia, 2  
     William Fambro, A  
     William J., A  
 Buckhalter, A. C., 13  
 Buckner, Delilah H., 189  
 Buford, Albert Sherman, O  
     Caroline D., O  
     Duncastle S., O  
     Elizabeth Wills, O  
     F. M., 154  
     Frances J., O  
     Henry Jr., O  
     Hopkins Otey, O  
     Julia Ann, O  
     Mexico M. "Mack"- O  
     Mildred, O  
     Philip, 36  
     S. C. O., 153  
 Bull, Elisha R., 127  
 Bullard, Susan, 63  
 Bullen, Sarah, 100  
 Buller, Martha, 47  
 Bullington, Arry (Adams), O  
     Benjamin, D  
     Harriett A., D  
     John D., O  
     John W., D  
     Mary, D  
     Newton, D  
     Robert, D. O  
     Stephen, D  
     Susannah, D  
     William M., D  
 Bullman, G. F., 151  
     George W., 153  
     H. J., 153  
 Bullock, John L., 102  
     R. H., 178  
 Bunch, D. L., 14  
 Burdett, Jesse, 32, 82  
 Burger, Eva, x  
 Burgess, Dennis, P  
     John Washington, P  
 Burk, Ann G., 195  
     Martha, 195  
 Burke, Carolyn, M  
     James L., 194  
 Burks, Janet, I  
 Burleson, A., 198  
     Edward, 87  
     James, 86, 126  
     Jane, 47  
     Jonethan, 87  
     Richard T., 198  
     Wm. B., 196

Burlison: also see Burleson

Aron, 88  
Jonathan, 88  
Burnet, Ann, 48  
Burnett, B. C., 128  
H., 98  
Burns, Anny, 48  
Hezekiah, 146  
Israel, 105  
Tilghman, 41  
Burress, R., 128  
Burris, Mary, 47  
Burt, Ann G., 195  
James H., 192  
Martha, 195  
Burton, Charles, 4  
Busbee, James, 168  
Busby, Martin, 172  
Bush, Malinda T., 145  
Nancy P., 196  
Percival M., 40, 93, 94,  
141, 144  
Pleasant, 195  
Bussan, D. T., 63  
Buston, Charlotte, 140  
Button, C. H., 197  
Butler, Chisholm, 74, 75  
Eliza, 168  
Elizabeth, 173  
Frances, 74, 75  
Gabriel, 74  
Gabriel Jr., 74, 75  
Henry, 74, 75  
John, 74, 75  
Mary, 171  
Michael, 48  
S., 103  
Sarah, 75  
Thomas, 173  
Buys, Jere. G., 28  
Byars, J. W., 24  
L. J., 24  
Luther Tom, 24  
M. M., 24  
Robert, 180  
William Floy, 24  
Byers, Sarah, 100  
Bynum: also see Binnum  
Annie, 150  
Harold D., 68  
Isaac, 68  
J. G., 13, 14, 64, 115, 168  
Nancy C., 13  
Oakley, 150  
Byram, L., 51  
Levi, 118

## C

Cabaniss, Charles, 88  
Caffey, Donaldson, 83  
Cagle, J. W., 1, 2  
Cain, Allison, C., 82  
Mary Ann, 115

Calhoun, James, F  
Callahan, William, 48, 195  
Callaway, William, 92  
Calvert: see Colvert  
Calvin, Nancy, 64  
Cammack, Charles Neil, 57  
E. L., 57  
E. L. C., 57  
Edward L., 57  
Ethel L., 57  
Katherine, 57  
Louise, 57  
M. O., 57  
Mary B., 57  
Mattie Belle, 57  
Wm., 57  
Camp, J., 101  
J. C., 101, 104  
Campbell, Archer, 26  
C. P., B  
Charity E. (Holland), B  
Charles P., B  
David S., 195  
Eli C., B  
Ellis, 96  
family, ii  
George, 132  
George L., B  
Geo. W., 97  
Greene D., 172  
Hiram, 184  
James, 81, 184-5, 187  
James M., 118  
John, 118, B  
John A., 1  
John R., B  
Mary, 97  
Parker, 185  
R., 51  
Stephen, B  
Theophilus M., 3  
Tho[ma]s, 63, 115  
Thomas M., 14  
W., 1  
William, 84, 95  
Willis M., B  
Camron, Henry R., 117  
Canada, Elizabeth, 47  
Cann, Elizabeth, G  
Cannon, David, 134  
Canterberry, John, 125  
Capell, Lewis, 82  
Caperton, Hugh B., 117  
Capshaw, Aroma, 139  
Ben, 140  
Benjamin, 140  
Benjamin Franklin, 139  
Benjamin Preston, 137  
Bob, 139  
Calvin Rush, 139  
Cassas, 139  
Caswell Carver, 139  
Daniel, 138  
David, 138

Capshaw, David G., 138  
David Granville, 139  
Elinor, 138  
Elizabeth, 137  
Essick, 137  
Esther, 138  
Francis, 137  
James, 137, 138  
James L., 138  
James McCracken, 139  
John William, 139  
Josiah, 138  
Katherine, 140  
Mary, 138, 139, 140  
Mary McCracken, 139  
Preston, 137, 139  
Rebecca, 138  
Robert Smith, 139  
Viola, 140  
William, 137, 138  
Cargill, P., 14, 115  
Cargyle, I., 53  
Lewis, 167  
Carithers, Elizabeth, 166  
Hugh M., 166  
James D., 166  
John M., 166  
John S., 166  
Mary, 166  
Matthew, 166  
R. U. F., 166  
Robert, 166  
Samuel, 166  
Sarah, 166  
Wm., 166  
Carlner, Joseph W., 26  
Carlson, Sarah E., 105  
Carmichael, Mariah, 95  
Carnes, D. M., 100  
James M., 98  
Nancy, 195  
Carney, Louisa, 195  
Nancy, 195  
Carolan, William P., F  
Carpenter, Edmond L., 96  
John, O  
Willis, K  
Carr, John, 124  
Carraway, Elizabeth, 14  
Carrell, W. B., B  
Carriel, John D., 31, 80  
Carrington, N., 53, 101  
Carruthers: see Carithers  
Carson, Nancy, 168  
Carter, Andrew J., I  
Charles, 196  
Ella, I  
family, M  
Francis, I  
George W., I  
Georgianna Mc., 105  
James L., 118  
John, 84, I  
John D., 21

- Carter (-continued-)  
 Louis, I  
 Mary L., I  
 Monroe, I  
 Sarah Patsy (Stone), I  
 Stanley, I  
 William, I  
 Cartwright, M. T., 150  
 Casey, McKey, 154  
 Casner, Martin, 46  
 Cason, J. N., 161  
 Cassleberry, Riley J., 126  
 Castleberry, Solomon, C  
 Cate, John, 100  
 Cawhorn, Delila, 64  
 Cawfield, John, 116  
 Cawthon, T. H., 52  
 Caxdell, William Thomas, J  
 Ceelan, David M., 47  
 Chambers, Henry, 129, 130  
 J. G., 117  
 John G., 117  
 Lodusky, P  
 Maxfield, P  
 Chambles, John, 48  
 Chandler, Elijah G., 176  
 Robert F., 73  
 Chapman, Jas. L., 18  
 James M., 98  
 Nancy, 95  
 Charlton, Susan, 100  
 Chasteen, Wm., 13  
 Cheeseman, Mary, N  
 Cherry, C. W., 18  
 John M., 187  
 John W., 30  
 Joshua H., 30, 187  
 W. H., 105  
 Chenault, Thomas J., 127  
 Cheatham, James M., 105  
 Child, Martha W., 99  
 Childress, G. P., D  
 James, 41, 91-2, 94, 143  
 Permelia, 13  
 Chiles, Robert R., 180  
 Chisenbull, Reden, 168  
 Chism, Gatewood, 186  
 Chitwood, Stephen, 180  
 Christian, A. Jr., 54  
 A. Sr., 54  
 Benjamin F., 116  
 F. R., 108  
 William, 48  
 Chunn, Matthew T., 96  
 Clack, Merian, 195  
 Philip D., 92  
 Clampett, G. N., 103  
 Clapp, Barton S., 94, 141  
 Clark, Charles W., 116  
 Francis E., 145  
 J. E., 37  
 J. H., 154  
 James, 48  
 James O[P?], 54
- Clark (-continued-)  
 John M. (Mrs.), 150  
 Joseph S., 116  
 Judge, 197  
 Louisa, 145  
 Napoleon, 47  
 Oliver H., 37  
 Patsy R., ii  
 S. C., 37  
 Sarah, 48, 145  
 Clarke, John G., 96  
 Clay, C. C., 154  
 C. C. Jr., 154  
 C. C. Sr., 53, 54  
 Elsey, 105  
 I., 3  
 Russell W., 1  
 Ruth C., 169  
 Claybrooks, L., 195  
 Clayton, G. L., N  
 John C., 36  
 Joseph, 64  
 Warren, N  
 Clear, Thomas E., 180  
 Cleburn's Division, 158  
 Clem, Charles, F  
 Lizzie, F  
 Clement, John W., 78  
 Martha, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Sarah, 78  
 Clements, Benjamin, 3  
 Clemons, Charles J., 134  
 Charles S., 132  
 Edmund, 83  
 Clifton, Thomas, 131  
 William, 132  
 Clingham, Francis P., 98  
 Clopton, Albert G., 170  
 Cloud, Aaron, 190  
 Coalson, L. C., 13  
 Cobb & Miller, 44  
 Amanda, C  
 B., 152  
 Columbus, C  
 D., 152  
 E., 154  
 Edmond D., C  
 family, ii  
 G. W., 152  
 J., 152  
 J. T., 152  
 John, C  
 Mary, C  
 Tabitha, H  
 W., 152  
 W. B., 140  
 W. R. W., 16  
 William Thornton, C  
 Cobbs, John L., 77  
 Cochran, Levi T., P  
 Mary Almarindy, P  
 Roy, x  
 Thomas J., 94
- Cockburn, Robert E., 105  
 Cockrill, J. R., 157  
 Cody, William, 182  
 Coe, Jesse, 79  
 Coffee, Jno., 3, 53, 103, 153  
 John C., A  
 Missaniah, A  
 Sarah D. (Fielder), A  
 Wyatt, 90  
 Coffey, John R., 117, 118  
 Sarah, 13  
 Coffman, J., 1  
 Colborn, F. M., 153  
 Cole, Catharine, 96  
 Edmund W., 105  
 Enoch, 164  
 James, 101, 164, 165  
 Robt., 101  
 Robert, A  
 Thomas, 183  
 Wingfield, 32  
 Coleman, Daniel, 30, 41, 183  
 John, 31  
 John H., 131  
 Ruffin, 31, 129, 130, 184, 188  
 Collier, Alice Walker, 76  
 Ben, 179  
 Clara Adeline Walker, 76  
 Francis S., 196  
 Jane R., 190  
 Jeanette, 76  
 Jennette, 76  
 Joseph, 190  
 Martha Jane, 76  
 Mary Elizabeth, 76  
 Wyatt, 76  
 Collins, 68, 143, 144  
 Albert, D  
 Alfred, D  
 Betsy, 65  
 Cornelia, D  
 Disedy, D  
 Elizabeth, D  
 Elizabeth J., 140  
 Emaline, 95  
 Eugene, 197  
 George, D  
 Harriet, D  
 Henry, D  
 Jane, 116  
 Joshua, D  
 Mahala, 196  
 Martha, D  
 Mathew, D  
 Matilda, D  
 Nancy, D  
 Nici, D  
 Sarah, 146  
 Solomon, D  
 Wm., D  
 Collinsworth, James, 48  
 Colly, Thomas, 188  
 Colson, Lucy W., ix  
 Robert E., ix

- Colston, Lewis, 20  
 Louisa, 20
- Colvert, J. N., 104  
 W. J., 104
- Comey, Walter, 160
- Conally, Polly, 46
- Cone, Edna, 2
- Conn, Nancy, 13
- Conway, James S., 195
- Cook, Alfred H., 8  
 Cornelius, 131  
 J. B., 151  
 J. M., 28  
 Janette Tigert, vi  
 Margaret, 195  
 Nathan, 180  
 William, C
- Cooper, \_\_\_\_, L  
 Charles A., 106  
 D. M., 153  
 Francis M., 106  
 James P., 106  
 O. B., 94  
 Obediah B., 94  
 Wade, 178  
 Wm., 115, 157
- Coopwood, Woodrow, 26
- Cope, Sarah Lee, 183
- Copeland, A. G., 147  
 Margaret, P
- Copenhiefer, M., 4
- Corder, Rainey May, P
- Corn, Jesse, 117, 118  
 Nancy, 13
- Cornelius, Mary Ann, J
- Cornwallis, [Gen.], 66
- Corsbie, Katherine Geneva, 23
- Cosby, Arvagina, 95  
 James M., 47  
 John E., 97  
 Sarah Ann, 97
- Costola, Patrick, 167
- Costoln, Patrick, 167
- Couch, Ezekiel, 94  
 J., 128  
 Jane, P  
 John, 84  
 John Senr., 83  
 Jonathan, P  
 Samuel Thomas, 84  
 Thomas S., 100  
 W. F., N  
 W. J., N
- Coulson, L. C., 172
- Coulter, George, 83
- Council, Margarite, 116
- Counts, Jesse, 105
- Cowan, Harvey L., 180  
 James H., 46, 127  
 Nancy, 79, 128  
 Rendee, G  
 William, 79, 128
- Cowart, Margaret M., vii, 1, 51,  
 101, 151, x, A, E, I, M
- Cowens, E., 26
- Cox, Abigail, J  
 Catherine, J  
 Delilah, J  
 Dennis B., 1, 2  
 Edward, 91, J  
 Elizabeth, 75  
 Francis, J  
 Francis J., J  
 George J., 75  
 Greenberry, J  
 Henry, 84  
 Ira McMillon, J  
 James, 133, 168, J  
 Jesse J., 63  
 Lucinda Bentley, J  
 Norman B., 33, 34  
 Peggy, 133  
 Peyton, 83  
 S., 4, 51  
 Sarah Ann, J  
 Stephen B., 34  
 T. L., J  
 Taliaferro Lewis, J  
 William R., 186
- Craft, Elias, 48  
 Sarah, 97  
 Sara (Sallie), 66  
 Walter, O
- Craig, A. J., 154  
 Adam, 85  
 Andrews, 69, 70, G  
 Clarissa, 70  
 Columbus F., 70  
 David, 30  
 Ebenezer, 69, 70, G  
 Electa N., 70  
 Elizabeth, G  
 J., 154  
 James, 31, 129, 130, 188  
 James J., 70  
 James L., 69, 70  
 James Levi, G  
 John/Jno., 69, 70, 85, 87, G  
 John L., 69, 70  
 John Lewis, G  
 M. S. (Dr.), 69  
 Margaret E., 70  
 Margaret Ann, G  
 Marion S., G  
 Martha C., 70, G  
 Mary Z., 70  
 Mickey, 154  
 Nancy, 69, G  
 Nancy M., 70  
 Rhoda, G  
 Samuel H., 69, 70, G  
 Susan A., 70
- Craige, Mary Caroline, J
- Crain, Ambrose, 82  
 William, 168
- Craine, Ambrose, 183
- Craize, Delilah, 164
- Crawford, Charlotte, 97
- Crawford (-continued-)  
 James, 134  
 William, 84
- Crawley, Byrd, 130  
 John E., 101, 102
- Creamer, Nancy, D
- Crenshaw & Bradford, 153
- Crenshaw, Dr., 72
- Cresswell, W. H., 2, 3
- Criner, G., 101  
 Isaac, L  
 W. J., 151
- Criss, James, 84
- Criswell, S. S., 2, 3  
 Samuel S., 2
- Critcher, James, 92, 141
- Crittenden, Benjamin F., 75  
 Mary, 75
- Crittendon, Benjamin F., 20
- Crook, George, 125
- Crockett, Margaret A., 69, 70
- Croom, Emily Anne, iv
- Cross, H. C., 105  
 M. A. F., 105  
 Shadrach E., 19
- Crosthwaite, A. B., 98
- Crow: see also Crowe  
 John, 116  
 Jonathan, 181  
 Mary, 196  
 Thomas J., 95
- Crowden, James A., 26
- Crowe: also see Crow  
 Susan, 150  
 T., 150
- Crowley, Henry, 126  
 Nicey Eunice Jane, 189
- Crunk, Saml. D., 100
- Cruse, S., 104, 153
- Crutcher, G. W., 150, 197
- Culbertson, J. A., 150
- Cullender, Henry, 26
- Culpepper, Benjamin J., 64
- Culver, David N., 64  
 John, 116  
 Louisa, C
- Culvert, T. B., 3
- Cummings, John M., 47
- Cunningham, Angeline, 63  
 J. J., 3  
 John, 80, 82  
 John C., 80  
 Josaphine, 168  
 Letutha, 64
- Curbow, Martha Ann, 166
- Curry, Lavinia, 48  
 Nancy, 96  
 Sally, D
- Curtin, Calvin, 123  
 Elizabeth, 122, 123  
 Willis Ann, 123

D

- Dabbs, George, 31  
Dabby, Edwin, 187  
    George, 187  
Dailey, Richard H., 28  
    Stacy, 145  
Dallas, Serrina, 96  
Dalrymple, Eluner, 173  
    Nancy, 173  
    Sarah Ann, 173  
    Sophronia Caroline, 173  
    Stephen M., 173  
    Thomas, 173  
    Thomas W., 173  
    Wade, 173  
Damrel, Thomas F., 102  
Damron, Bobby L.(Mrs.), H  
    James Henry, H  
    Tom, H  
Dana, Willis, 131  
Dancy, J. M., 147  
    James L., 97  
    John W., 48  
    Wm. M., 95  
Dandridge, Dorothy Ann, M  
Daniel, Eilen (Ellen), 182  
    J. E. Sr., 52, 53  
    James, 48  
    K. F., 52  
    K. T., 51, 52, 53  
    R., 52  
    S. P., 182  
    Susannah, 13  
    Terah Claude, 169  
Dansby, Jonathan, F  
Darby, A. A., 18  
    Benj., 18  
    Eula, 200  
    Sarah, 18  
Darwin, John L., 132  
    Mary, 132  
    William, 132  
Daughtery, Charity, C  
Dauthis, James, 106  
Davenport family, ii  
David, Robert C., 129, 131, 183  
Davidson: also see Davison  
    Alvie, 15  
    Alvie L., K  
    Dice, 99  
    Elizabeth, 188  
    John E., K  
    Josiah, 188  
    Nancy D., 36  
    Obadiah S., 126  
    Stephen, 48  
    Willis, 36  
Davis, Ben, 26  
    Benjamin, 44  
    F. C., 168  
    Isabell, 46  
    J., 44, 154  
    J. M., 153  
    James, 44, 157  
    Jefferson, 197  
Davis (-continued-)  
    John, 26  
    John M., 76  
    Malinda, 13  
    Martha A. J., 167  
    Martha A. R., 116  
    Mathew, 38  
    Micajah, 44  
    Nancy, 195  
    Nancy M., 146  
    Nathaniel, 69, 70  
    Nicholas, 31, 129, 130  
    Rhoda, 70  
    Riley S., 196  
    Robert C., 82, 130  
    Robert E., 184  
    Robert Scott Jr., iv  
    Thomas, 44  
    Tinsley, 31, 132  
    W., 4, 104  
    W. G., 174  
    W. H., 51, 52  
    William, 69, 70  
    Wm. H., 116  
Davison: also see Davidson  
    John R., 116  
Dawson, William, B  
Day, Andy, 146  
    David, 150, 198  
    Leaney, 196  
    Mary, C  
Dearing: also see Deering  
    Alfred L., 126  
    William L., 126  
Dean, J. W., 106  
DeAngelis, Phyllis, C  
Deblee, Isaac C., 64  
Deering: also see Dearing  
    Mr., 197  
Deloney, William T., 179  
Dement, Bridges, 145  
Denton, Joel, 127  
    M. V. S., 98  
    Perry, 99  
Derick, H., 104  
Derrick, A. M., 103, 104  
    Ann, 171  
    G. B., 103, 152  
    Geo., 104  
    H., 103  
    Henry, 170, 171  
    Jacob, 104  
    L., 104, 171  
    Polly, 53  
    R. H., 152  
    Winston, 52  
Derryberry, David L., 124  
Deshler, David, 106  
Deskins, David F., 195  
Devan, E., 178, 179  
Devault, Matilda, 47  
DeVault, Rebecca, 98  
Devaney, Alfred, 56  
    Catharine, 55  
Devaney, Charles, 56  
    Cloudy M., 55  
    Gonsalver (Bean), 55, 56  
    John, 56  
    Matilda, 55  
    Thurston, 55  
deVille, Winston, iii  
Dewoody, William, 31, 130  
Dial, John, 126  
Diblee: also see Deblee  
    Isaac C., 64  
Dickerson, Benjamin, 31  
    Reanna, C  
Dickey, R., 44  
Dickinson, Benjamin, 81  
Dickson, Lewis, 157  
    William, 83, 106  
Dihm, Vonda, x  
Dill, Uriah, 56  
Dillard, George, 134  
    John J., 170  
Dillon, Francis, 94  
Dilshaw, James T., 182  
Dilworth, G., 153  
    George, 83, 84  
Dinsmore, Andrew W., 99  
    Elizabeth, 145  
    Louisa, 98  
    Nancy, 45  
Ditto, Jane, 48  
Dixon, J. G., 13, 14, 116  
Dixson, Howard K., 158  
Dobbin, Arabella, 106  
Dobbs, D., 53  
    L. A., 141  
Dodson: also see Dotson  
    Louisa, 15  
    William, 15  
Doggett, Torrence/Tarrance, K  
Donaldson, Alexander, 90  
    J. B., 172  
    W. E., 172  
Donegan, Elizabeth I., 73  
    James H[enry], 74  
    James J., 73, 74  
    William Henry, 74  
Donley, Charles, 55  
    Joseph H., 6  
Donnell, Robert, 184  
Doso, Thomas F., 48  
Doss, Jno. W., 160  
Dossey, Greenberry, 96  
Dotson: also see Dodson  
    James, 134  
Douglas, E. E., 104  
    Mary Ann, 176  
Douglass, E. E., 104  
    J., 151  
    John, 106  
    Virginia, 168  
Dovie, Tommie, H  
Doyle, A. H., 26  
    Wm. G., 128  
Doxey, S. H., 157



Doxsie, Martha Alverson, G  
 Drain, Earnest, 23  
   M. A., 23  
   P. H., 23  
 Drake, Elijah, O  
   J. M., 172  
 Drane, Thomas L., 126  
 Draper, Horace S., 146  
 Driver, Barsheba, 32, 79  
   David, 79  
   David L., 32  
   E. M., 101  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   James T., 129  
   Lewis, 32, 79  
   Luke, 32, 79  
   Margaret, 79  
   Mary, 32, 79  
   William, 32, 79  
 Dubery, Elizabeth, 18  
   Jessy, 18  
   Margaret, 18  
   Thomas, 18  
 Duboise, Annie S., 160  
   B. F., 160, 161  
   Benjamin F., 160  
   Cora B., 160  
   Cora Bell, 160  
   Cora L., 160  
   Geo. E., 160  
   Green D., 160  
   Howard P., 160  
   Isaac N., 160  
   J. H., 160  
   Lewis Raban, 160  
   Luceil, 160  
   Margarett S., 160  
   Martha C., 160  
   Mary F. Clark, 160  
   Nora L., 160  
   Ora Mae, 160  
   Orbie Franklin, 160  
   Pater, 160  
   Sallie E., 160  
   Victor Berger, 160  
   W. E., 160  
   Walter N., 160  
   William Denny, 160  
   William E., 160  
 Duckett, Elizabeth, 78  
   John, 77  
   Levi F., 77, 78  
   R., 3  
 Dudley, Mary J., 63  
 Duff, Sinia, 145  
 Duke, Solomon, 106  
 Dukeminear, Isaac, 180  
 Duncan, Ebenezer, 122  
   George, 122  
   Jane, 122  
   John J., 122  
   Nancy A., 122  
   William, 122  
 Dunham, William J., 176

Dunlap, Thomas, 47  
 Dunn, Ish (Josh?), 128  
   Jacob, 146  
   John H., 27  
   Rachel, 98  
 Dunningan, Capt., 161  
 Durham, George G., 4  
 Dutart, Noah, 30  
 Dutton, Edmund, 186  
   William, C  
 Dwyer, M. C., 14  
 Dykes, George P., 156, 157

## E

Eagin, James, 45  
 Eakins, John, 187  
 Eanards, Adams, 46  
 Earley, Cynthia Ann, 21  
 Earp, Alexander, 179, 180  
   William, 178  
 East, Thomas, 106  
 Eastes; also see Estes  
   Barbary, 122  
   Calvin, 122  
   Randal, 122, 123  
 Easton, H. B., 196  
 Echols, \_\_\_\_\_, 118  
   L., 52, 54  
   Sarah, 47  
   W. T., 153, 154  
 Eddins, Joel, 133  
 Edmends, Mary, 124  
 Edmiston family, M  
 Edmondson, Andrew J., 81, 129  
   Covington, 133  
   Levi, 130  
   Mary, 46  
 Edwards, Andrew J. Jr., 82  
   Jesse, 119  
   Richards, 47  
 Edwardson, Levi, 31  
 Eistace, Thomas, 119  
 Elder, George, 100  
   Margaret, 100  
 Eldridge family, M  
 Elgin, Wm. M., 94  
 Elkins; also see Ellkins  
   James, 182  
   Joseph, 181  
   N. K., 152  
   W., 152  
   Wm. H., 180  
 Ellen, Bill, 91  
 Ellett, Edmond, 106  
   Willis, 53  
 Elliott, G., 103  
   J. P. (Dr.), 182  
   James C., 80  
   John, 131, 133  
   John B., 82  
   Joseph, 102, 103

Elliott (-continued-)  
   Mary, 100  
   Rebe, 128  
   Robert, 26  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 37, 38, 49  
   Benjamin R., 38  
   E. M., B  
   Eliza A., 38  
   Emma E., 37  
   Ezekiel, 48  
   J. F., 37  
   J. W., 63  
   James B., 38  
   John W., 38  
   Joseph F., 38  
   Martha A. R., 37, 38  
   Martha Ann, 38  
   Mary, 37  
   Nancy, 38  
   Richard, 157  
   Thomas B., 38  
   William T., 38  
 Ellison, John C., 146  
   William, 46  
 Ellkins; also see Elkins  
   E., 152  
   J., 152  
 Elston, Susan Frances, I  
 England, Ezekiel, 132, 133, 184  
   John, 196  
 English, William, 125, 186  
 Ensley, Enoch, 106  
 Epps, Francis, 82  
 Erwin, R. M., 103  
 Estes; also see Eastes  
   W. S. 123  
   Wm., 88  
   William S., 123  
 Ethridge, John W., 180  
 Eustis; see Eistace & Eustace  
 Eusties, J. G., 117  
 Evans, Ann E., 96  
   Elizabeth J., 146  
   Evelyn B., 160  
   Ha. C., 195  
   Geo., 2  
   Hulda, 146  
   Jesse, 64  
   John R., 82, 129, 132, 133, 188  
   Malkijah, 99  
   Mary, 170  
   Mr., 181  
   Newton, 63  
 Evens, J. H., 104  
   J. K., 101, 102  
   S., 103  
 Ezel, Elizabeth Ellen, 176

## F

Fain, Samuel, 41, 90  
 Falk, L. M., 198  
 Fambro, William W., A

- Fambrough, Benjamin, A  
 Catherine, A  
 Elizabeth, A  
 Thomas, A
- Fan, Sarah, 100
- Fant, Geo. D., 157
- Fancher family, ii
- Faris, Champion, 94, 141  
 James W., 157
- Farley, Ann, 22  
 Edward S., 96  
 J., 154
- Farmer, Samuel, 80, 82, 131  
 Thomas, O
- Farr, Margaret A., 69  
 Sarah, 100
- Favor, John, 79
- Featherston, Howel C., 80, 131
- Feemster, Eli R., 41, 143  
 John O., 93  
 Minor B., 144
- Fennel, Capt., 161  
 James, 125
- Fennell, Isham H., 92
- Fenner, Robert, 128
- Ferguson, Clement, 70  
 Horatio, 94, 141  
 Mary, 47
- Ferrin, O., 56
- Fetten, James, 81
- Fields, Jackson, 100
- Findley, Hugh, 21  
 John B., 90, 92  
 I[S?], 54
- Finn, Martha, 28
- Finnie, Benjamin, 183  
 James C., 96
- Fisher, George W., 130  
 John, 184  
 William, 183  
 Zelda Nance, H
- Fitten, James, 81, 184
- Fitzgerald, Anne, 21  
 Sarah E., 21
- Flanagan, J. A., 53
- Flanagin, Jesse B., 182
- Fleming family, M
- Fletcher, Ann (Mrs.), 171  
 Ann Derrick, 171  
 Bud, 171  
 J. P., 103  
 Ja[me]s, 92, 141, 171  
 Jennie, 171  
 John, 83  
 John P., 171  
 Mahala Whitaker, O  
 N. J., 64  
 William, 79
- Flinn, Stephen, 186
- Floid: also see Floyd  
 Elizabeth J., 168
- Florence, J., 128
- Flournoy, Archibald, 38  
 James, 38
- Floyd: also see Floid  
 Enoch, 64, 115, 116  
 Margaret E., 116
- Fluellen, William, 91
- Fondren, Thos., 67  
 William B., 167
- Footte, Philip A., 31  
 George, 31
- Ford, Hezekiah, 132  
 James, N  
 Jane, N  
 John, 185  
 Jonathan, N  
 Malinda, 48  
 Middleton, N  
 Milinda, N  
 Selina, N  
 Tillitha, N  
 William Green, N  
 William S., 95
- Foreman, Patsy, 46
- Forrest, Bedord, 158
- Fort, David G., 126, 180
- Fortner, Peter W., 26
- Fossick, Thomas L. Sr., 106
- Foster, Abner, 187  
 Andrew, 81, 184, 185  
 Chancellor, 94  
 Elizabeth, 99  
 Isabell, 184  
 Susan C., 63  
 T. B., 117  
 T[F?] Boyd, 116  
 Thomas D., 81, 184  
 Thomas J., 178
- Fowler, Amanda E., C  
 Baxter, C  
 Daniel P., 81  
 David, C  
 F., 63  
 Franklin Bedford, 166  
 George, C  
 J. J., 53, 54  
 John J., 81  
 John W., C  
 Jones Madison, C  
 William, 81  
 William B., C  
 William H., 170
- Fox, Benjamin, 30, 133, 134, 183  
 Eliza B., 134, 183  
 John, 133-4, 183, 185
- Frances, George, 26
- Franklin, Martha, 95
- Franks, B., 1
- Frazer, Arthur, 103
- Frazier, A., 102, 103  
 A. P., 102  
 Diana Charlotte, 120  
 Elizabeth, 63, H  
 Jemima, 64  
 Joseph P., 118  
 Levy, 115
- Freanch, Jesse, 87
- Frederick, Melindy, P
- Freeman, George, 118  
 Michael, 96  
 Rebecca, 4  
 Robert, 26  
 W., 53  
 William, 118
- French: also see Freanch  
 Moses T., 196
- Frey, Frederick, 106
- Fridell, Mireller, 14
- Friend, David H., 82
- Frost, Edward, 100  
 Eleanor Schulte, v  
 J., 103  
 Sinai (Sindi), 96  
 Z. A., 161
- Fryar, Emeline, 31  
 Ida Belle Walker, 189  
 Isaac, 31  
 J., 152  
 Jack, 189  
 Nicholas, 31  
 Peggy Ann, 31  
 Samuel, 31
- Fuller, Annewhite (Thomas), ii,  
 iv, viii, x, xi  
 Greenberry, 126  
 Jane, 47  
 Nancy, 45
- Furman family, xi
- G
- Gahan, Ann Beason, L
- Gailey: also see Galey  
 Sara, D
- Gailor, F. M., 158
- Galper, John D., 106
- Galey: also see Gailey  
 Jephtha R., 180  
 J. B., 115
- Galloway, A. P., 178  
 Amos P., 126, 180  
 James, 177  
 Wiley, 127, 177, 181
- Gamble, William T., 82, 129, 131, 184
- Ganaway, John, 66  
 William, 106
- Gandrud, Pauline, 49, 138
- Gandy, Nocy, 196
- Gargis, Henry Sr., 106
- Garland, Ambus, 46  
 Hannah S., 184
- Garner, A. L[S?], 106  
 Ada T., 136  
 B. C., 151  
 Burwell C., 38  
 J. H., 37  
 Jesse, 97  
 John, 37  
 John A[S?], D  
 Lawson, D

Garner (-continued-)  
 Mary B., 115  
 Mary H., 38  
 W. F., 135  
 W. R., 37  
 William F., 136

Garrett, Edward, N  
 George, N  
 Isaac, N  
 Jill K., i  
 John, N  
 Joseph, 94  
 Joseph G., 44  
 Saml., N  
 William, 21

Garrette, Ableton S., 167

Garrison, Emaline S., 96  
 Silas M., 178

Garth, W. W., 150

Gatewood, David J., 82  
 Roland, 131, 184

Gattis family, M

Gaugher, Peter, 26

Gay, William, 98

Gee, James M. (Capt.), 93

Gentry, J., 53  
 Joiner, 119  
 Thomas, 115

Gewin, C. C., 126

Gibbs, Alexander, 106  
 family, M  
 Jonathan, 26  
 Thomas, 150  
 Zachariah, 137

Gibson, Amos, 54  
 Chls., 177  
 J., 54  
 John, 178  
 John C., 125  
 Joseph C., 46  
 Roy E., B  
 Thomas, 97  
 W., 154

Gideon, Rubin Z., 167

Gilbreath, Alexander, 39  
 Frank, 141  
 Montgomery, 93

Gilchrist, Daniel, 127

Gill, Gardner, 130, 188  
 M. M., 130  
 Saml. C., 180  
 Thomas C., 130, 133, 188  
 W. G., 199

Gilleam, William, 87

Gilleland: also see Gilliland  
 J., 53

Gillenwater, John, 170

Gillespie, Julia A., 106  
 Mary Jane, P

Gilley, E[C?], 101  
 Eliza, 102  
 James A., 52

Gilliam: also see Gillum/Gilleam  
 Catherine, 101

Gilliam (Continued)  
 Richard H. (Mrs.), 35

Gilliland: also see Gilleland  
 G., 53

Gillis, Catherine E., 102

Gillum: also see Gilliam/Gilleam  
 Bennet, 17  
 William, 87

Gipson, Chls., 180  
 G. W., 104  
 George, 4  
 Larkin, 126

Givens, Alex., 95

Glass, Vincen, 86

Glasscock, W. H., 53

Glaze, Eliz., D  
 Lewis, 32

Gleadall, C. O., 106

Glen, Joseph B., 186

Glenn, Robert A., 124

Glover, J., 104  
 Nathaniel, 185

Godey, Louis A., 159

Godfrey, Chas. W., 172

Goff, Franklin, 14

Gold, Peter, 68

Golden, Abraham, L  
 Clarissa, G  
 Martha J., G  
 Newton J., 3  
 Peggy, G  
 Reuben Abraham, L  
 Shadrack, L  
 William, L

Golding, Richard, 141, 143

Golley, J. B., 63

Goodlett, David J., 178

Goodloe, Robt. A., 95

Goodwin, Ann, 106

Gooldy, Ray, x

Gordon, Charles V., 26  
 J. W., 150

Goree[Gosee?], James, 26

Gossett, John Henry, P  
 Markus E., P  
 Sarah Jane Tyra, P

Gotcher, John, 126

Gowan, W., 4

Graham, John, L  
 M. F., 116  
 Neil S., 94  
 William C., 126

Grant, Charner A., 127  
 Emily, 146  
 Thomas J., 178

Grantland, Lucy Jane, 196

Gray, J. L., 178, 179  
 James, 14  
 James D., 126  
 Joseph L., 178, 179  
 Thomas, 132  
 Walter, 186

Grayne, Elizabeth, O

Grayson & Williams, 44

Grayson family, M

Grayson, J., 152  
 J. F., 152  
 J. H., 152  
 J. J., 153

Green, Callie M. V., 65  
 Carrie M. V., 65  
 Cynthia C., 65  
 Elizabeth D., 65  
 James, 182  
 Marcus D. L., 7  
 Martha, 65  
 McMullen, 153  
 Nancy J., 65  
 S., 101  
 Thomas, 22  
 William, 182  
 William Washington, 9

Greene, Berry, 157  
 Cornelius W., 145  
 Eliza, 48

Greenhill, Samuel, 106

Greenslade, John, 127

Greer, Martha, 145  
 Shirley, x  
 Thomas V., 132

Greeson, Sandy, F

Gregory, Daniel R., B  
 Rebecca, B

Grey, Leonard R., 157

Griffin, Nancy, L  
 P. L., 53  
 Wm., 94  
 William M., 41, 141

Griffith, Celia, N  
 W., 101

Grimball family, xi

Grimmett, W. W., 103

Grissom, Andrew H., 83  
 Catherine B., 73  
 Eaton, 73  
 Eaton S., 73  
 Henry A., 73  
 Henry O., 73  
 Lewis A., 73  
 Mary E., 73  
 Nancy, 73

Grizzell, Francis G., 64

Gross, John O., 167

Grove, Nancy, 14

Groves, Hellen F., 8

Grubbs, L. Hensly, 198

Guffey, J., 153

Guier: also see Guyer/Gwyre  
 Barbry, 97

Gulery, Emily J., 64

Gullatt, Wm., 117

Gunter, Edward, 41, 90, 142  
 John, 142, 143  
 John [Jr.], 41, 142  
 Samuel, 142

Gunter's Landing, 89, 90

Gurley, D[?], 101

Guthry, Andrew J., 1  
Guttenberger family, xi  
Guy, J. P., 158  
Guyer: also see Guier/Guyre  
John, 98  
Guyre, Mary, 146  
Guynn, William P., 170  
Gwathney, J., 101  
Gwinn, Bartlett, A

## H

Hackney, A., 154  
Hackworth, Newton, 64  
Haden, W. C., 167  
Hagood family, M  
Hagood, Mel A., M  
Haile, J. C., 54  
Hainey, Ruthy, 46  
William, 170  
Halbrook, Catharine, 48  
Hale, George W., 94  
J. L., 101  
Wm., 88  
Hales, J. S., 54  
Hall, D., 128  
Isaac, 81  
Hugh Y., 184  
J. H., 65  
Joe (Capt.), 150  
L. G., 72  
Mary R., 65  
N. A., 65  
Nancy, 79  
Nora A., 65  
Samuel H., 65  
Samuel W., 116  
Sarah A., 65  
Sary, 65  
Thomas, 65  
Thomas H., 116  
William, 79, 80, 184

Hallen, W. C., 167  
Halloway, Elizabeth, 195  
Ham, Cleopatra A.R., 36  
David A., 99  
Elizabeth, 36  
James R., 36  
Mansfield, 36  
Misha, 36  
Nancy D., 36  
Rhoda G., 36  
Russell, 36  
William, 36

Hambleton: also see Hamilton  
Willie J., 119  
Hambrick, Joseph F., 1, 2  
Hamilton: also see Hambleton  
John, G  
John C., 83, 84  
Margaret, G  
Martha, G  
Mary, 100

Hamilton (-continued-)  
Reece, G  
Samuel, G  
Thomas, G  
Hammond, Wm. M., 13  
Hamner, V.W. Jr. (Mrs.), 8, 58,  
110, 156, 157  
Hampton, \_\_\_\_, 128  
Eph., 179  
Joseph, 146  
M. B., 180  
Reuben, 94  
Han, Sarah, 64  
Hancock, Martha, 167  
Nathaniel, 129, 188  
Sarah V., 14  
William, 88  
Handley, Myrtis P., 29  
Handy, Mary, 47  
Minerva, 195  
Haney, B. P. Sr., 160  
Lillie Jane, P  
Hannah, John, 99  
Hansboro, Elijah, 90  
Hansell, John H., 125  
John W., 150  
Harb, Lutitia, 95  
Harbeson, Charles H., 46  
Hardee's Corps, 7, 158  
Hardeman, Nancy Elizabeth, P  
Hardiman, Thomas, 132, 188  
Hardin, James Coffman, K  
James, K  
James Oran, viii, K  
John R., K  
William Maxwell Sr., K  
Harding, Elizabeth A., 145  
Hardison, Ezra, 124  
Hardwick, Burl Green, 147-9  
B. G., 149  
B. Evins Jasper, 148  
Betsey Ann Jane, 124  
Doris (Mrs.), 147  
Elizabeth T., 17  
Eric Percy John, 149  
G. George Clarence M., 148  
Garland, 148  
Henrietta Ellen B., 148  
James M., 124  
James Wiley P.D., 148-9  
John L., 17  
Joseph A., 17  
Lucy F., 148  
Mattie Lura, 148  
Sallie Green, 148  
Sarah Elizabeth, 148-9  
Hargis, Abram T., 40  
Hargraves, James T., 76, 132-4, 187  
Hargrove: also see Heardgrove  
Abner, 129, 133, 134  
Benjamin, 133-4  
Benjamin F., 134  
C. C., 179  
Elizabeth, 99

Hargrove (-continued-)  
Hawkins L., 134  
Joshua, 186  
Wade H., 134  
William, 133  
Hargus, Sarah, 48  
Harlan, James M., 146  
Harland, Mary A., 106  
Sarah J., 107  
Harless, J., 153  
J. T., 154  
T., 154  
Harman, Minerva, 96  
Harper, Ann, 22  
B., 128  
Elizabeth, 21  
L., 128  
Milken, 22  
W., 128  
W. W., 128  
Wilkins, 128  
William W., 21  
Harraway, Phebe (Mrs.), 175  
W. E. (Dr.), 122  
Harroway, Eppy, 186  
Harrell, Carolyn L[awton], xi  
Harrelson, Susan O'Hara, L  
Harreson, Gidion, 88  
Harrington, Caroline Louise, E  
Emma A., E  
J. T., E  
Margaret (Belk), E  
S. J., 107  
Harris, Agnes, 14  
Allan, 130  
Anna, 115  
Annie Lee, 150  
Archibald "Archer," C  
B., 128  
B. B., 63  
Benjamin, 22  
Benj. F., 180  
Buxton, C  
C., 2  
C. A. E., 153  
C. C., 150  
Charles, 130  
Elizabeth (Smith), C  
Emanuel, 73  
Ezekiel, 115  
Francis, 38  
George M., 107  
James M., 94  
John, 130, 134  
Lynn, x  
Mary W., 63  
Matilda, 130, 167  
Meriah, 116  
R. B., 14, 64  
Richard, 84  
Sarah, 38, 95  
Sarah A. G., 73  
William, 180  
Harrison, Benjamin, M

Harrison (-continued-)  
 Felix, 13  
 James, 85, 87  
 K. J., 54, 101  
 Mary Anne, M  
 Michael, 84  
 Nancy, L  
 P. L., 51, 52  
 Richard, M

Hart, Joseph, 98  
 Sabrina, 146  
 Sarah Ann (Littleton), F  
 Susan, 106  
 Thomas, F  
 W. D., 128  
 William A., 21

Harvey, I. H., 153  
 John, 22

Harvin, J. T., 154

Harchett, Margaret, 135, 136

Hathcock, Thomas, 11

Hatt, W. J., 116

Haughton, A. J., 196

Hawk, Simeon, 14, 115, 116

Hawkins, Col., 123  
 Daniel S[L?], 125  
 J. P., 151  
 Robert, 168  
 Thomas, 26  
 W. T. & Co., 76  
 Wiley T., 73, 121, 173

Hayes, Clarinda, 14  
 J. M., 71, 72  
 J. M. (Mrs.), 72  
 Zilla, 167

Haynes, J. N. & Co., 28  
 John R., 167

Haynie, John, 157

Hays, Edmond, 141

Hayter, W. D., 2  
 Wm. D., 118

Heal, Wm., 88

Heard, James A., 8  
 Martha Jane, G  
 Nancy Tribble, vi  
 Stephen Rhodes, G

Heardgrove: also see Hargrove  
 John, 26

Heart, Sophia, 95

Heflin, Cora (Pickens), 23  
 James H., 23  
 Joseph, 26  
 Julia Ann, 24  
 W. A., 23

Helms, E., 103

Hembree, James R., 116

Henderson, Bennett, B  
 Cheatie, 150  
 Maylie, 150  
 Phil L., 150  
 Richard, 79  
 Robert, 178, 179  
 Sarah, B  
 Thos. W., 125

Hendon, Mary, 95

Hendree, Arcadia, 116

Hendricks, John, 48  
 R. L., 152  
 Susannah, 95

Hendrix, John, 11

Henegan, Saml. S., 180

Hennegan, Samuel S., 127

Hensley, John, 97  
 Mary, 196  
 Susan, 99  
 Wm., 99

Henson, Margaret, 150, 197, 199

Henry, Gus A. Jr., 107  
 Hugh, 42, 43  
 J. K., 194  
 James, 117  
 Pat (Mrs.), 197  
 Robert, 31, 131

Herbert, Martha Ann, 175

Herman, Lucinda S., 121, 122  
 William, 121, 122

Herring, J., 147

Heslep, Clinton (Capt.), 71  
 Lewis B., 71

Hesten, Sarah A., 13

Hester, F. Veto (Mrs.), G  
 Wiley Robertson, 9  
 William Carroll, 9

Hewlett, S., 4  
 T. H., 51  
 W., 51

Hickey, Mary M., 47

Hickman, C. W., 2  
 Ella, 63  
 F. M., 116  
 P. W., 52  
 T. M., 63

Higgins, Joel, 42, 94  
 Robert W., 141  
 William B., 80, 82, 129

High, Henry A., 146

Hildreth, Paul, 132, 184

Hill, Anderson, D  
 C.B., 4, 51, 54, 63-4,  
 102, 103  
 Chilion Littleton, 10  
 Daniel, 115  
 Heeny, 34  
 J., 152  
 James W., 81  
 Joe, 131  
 M., 2  
 Mahala, J  
 Margaret, 145  
 Mattie, 182  
 Micajah, 46  
 N. C., 33, 153  
 Nancy, 98  
 Nancy C., 33, 34

Hillion, Elizabeth, 13

Hine, Calvin, 131  
 Silas, 79, 131

Hines, H. C., 107  
 Weldman, 80

Hirbeaudle, David, 14

Hite, Thomas, 182

Hobbs, Amanda, 137  
 David, 81  
 Hubbard H., 129, 183  
 Ira E., 183  
 John, 137  
 Martha O., 107  
 Pagie Ann, 106

Hocket, Benjamin, 97

Hodges, Allison, 132  
 Amanda, J  
 Augustus, 96  
 Eliza, 99  
 Elmira, J  
 Frances, J  
 George R., 170  
 Harrison, J  
 Hazelton, J  
 John J., 29  
 John W., O  
 Lucy, 88  
 Margaret, J  
 Martha Emeline, J  
 Mary (Polly), J  
 Nancy J., 167  
 Nancy Ware, J  
 P., 151  
 P. W., 102  
 R. T., 104  
 Rutha, 36  
 Thompson, J  
 W., 102, 152

Hogan, David, C  
 Elijah, 81  
 Eliza, C  
 Elizabeth, C  
 James, C  
 Jane, C  
 Kelso, C  
 Mary, C  
 Myram, C  
 Nancy, 116  
 Richard, C  
 Richard C., C

Hogue, Martha A., 167

Hokett, Dice, 98

Holbert, Lewis, 28

Holbrook, John, viii

Holder, Elias, 116  
 Nancy, 63

Holding, \_\_\_\_, 118  
 Amelia W., 190  
 Benjamin F., 190  
 Richard, 190

Holland, Charity E., B  
 Frances (Mrs.), B  
 James L., 17  
 John N., 68  
 M. A., 167  
 Mr., 68  
 William D., 68  
 William Thomas, 9

Hollingsworth, Caroline, 196  
 Saml., 48

Hollis, W., 154

- Hollis (-continued-)  
 J. A., 154  
 Hollman, Joe, 56  
 Holloway: also see Halloway  
 Harriet, 187  
 Jesse H., 187  
 Mary Ann, N  
 Wm., 97  
 Holly, H. H., 46  
 Holman, D. D., 107  
 Sarah M., 107  
 Holmes: also see Homes  
 Dennis, F  
 Elizabeth Ann, F  
 James, 46  
 Rebecca, D  
 Sarah, 96  
 Holt, Elizabeth, L  
 Thomas J., J  
 Homes: also see Holmes  
 Thomas H., 126  
 Honea, T., 151  
 W., 104, 151  
 Honear, J. M., 52  
 Honey, A., 152  
 Benjamin, 51  
 M., 151  
 S., 151  
 Thomas, 145  
 W., 151, 152  
 Hony, B. D., 153  
 Hood, J. M., 77  
 M. C. (Mrs.), 71  
 Martha, 187, 188  
 Thomas, 187, 188  
 W. A., 13, 63, 64, 115  
 Hooks, William, 180  
 Hooper, Edward, 55  
 Edward W., 107  
 Joseph H., 141  
 Hopee, Nancy, 116  
 Hopkins, Arthur F., 129, 130  
 John, 85  
 Hornaday, Aline Grandier, ix  
 Nathan, ix  
 Quinn, ix  
 Hornbuckle, J. W., 154  
 Horne, Mary, 8  
 Horseley, A. E., 107  
 Horton, Andrew J., 96  
 Henry, 167  
 James W., 47  
 Jephtha, 167  
 John, 97  
 John Wesley, 11  
 Hoskins, Shirley, iv  
 Hosmer, Temperance McCulley, xi  
 Hossey, Margaret, 48  
 Hotaling, Donna R., iii  
 Hogue, S. S., 107  
 Hough, Ellen D., 38  
 Houk, Geo. W., 54  
 Sara Elizabeth, 120  
 House, Dennis W., 19
- House (-continued-)  
 W. C., 19  
 William, 185  
 Houston: also see Husten  
 Elizabeth, 18  
 George V., 63  
 Mary Ann, 65  
 Hovis, Rosanna, 48  
 Howard, Edith Smith, ix  
 Ella, 8  
 J. H., 158  
 Lavinia, 14  
 Milly, D  
 Nehemiah, ix  
 Sarah, F  
 Stephen, D  
 Howell, Johnson C., 127  
 Rafe[?], 1  
 Howland, Samuel W., 79  
 Hoyle, Mike L. (Mrs.), D  
 Hubbard, David, 126, 127  
 Hubeaudle, David, 14  
 Huddleston, Simon B., 81  
 Hudgins, Anderson P., 116  
 Martha A., 64  
 Hudson, Catharine S., 46  
 John, 64  
 Huff, John, J  
 Mary, J  
 Hughes, Ellen D., 14  
 James H., 64  
 William, 132  
 Hughs, David A., 98  
 James, 47  
 John David, 10  
 Rufus Clark, 11  
 Samuel, 119  
 Humphreys, Sarah E., 47  
 Humphries, Thomas Richard, 10  
 Humphris, D., 152  
 Hundley, D. R., 150  
 Hunnicutt, John Fletcher, 9  
 Hunt, John, 84  
 Will, O  
 Hunter, John T., 180  
 Polly, 47  
 Hurt, F. O. [A?], 146  
 Fred O., 195  
 W. G [Y?], 124  
 Huson: also see Houston  
 D. M., 197  
 Hustin, F. M. J., 2  
 T. M. J., 2  
 Sudie, 57  
 Hutchins, Martha, 99  
 Hutchinson, John, H  
 Lee, H  
 Mollie, H  
 Hutto, Richard J., P
- I
- Ice, Andrew, 44
- Ikard, Edward, 152, 153, 154  
 J. W., 153, 154  
 Ingle, Polly, 187  
 English, Patrick, 30  
 William, 130  
 Ingram, H., 26  
 Ingrum, Mary, 145  
 Inmon, Henry, 46  
 Ireland, Willis, 181  
 Irvin, Ann J., D  
 Jared, 156  
 Jno., 127  
 Irvine, Mary E., 45  
 Isbell, B. R., K  
 James, 64  
 James R., 116  
 Jesse U., 29  
 Loucinda, 168  
 Manerva, 115  
 Martha C., 64  
 W. P., 51  
 Isswell, Benjamin, 81  
 Isum, William, 168  
 Ivens, Saml., 154
- J
- Jackson, Elizabeth M., 97  
 James, 83  
 James D., 181  
 James B[Z?], 146  
 John M., 126, 127, 178, 180  
 Washington, 83  
 Jacobson, Lucy M., G  
 Jacoby, Samuel, 107  
 Jagers, John, F  
 Martha, 196  
 James, Elias, 12  
 Francis Marion, 11  
 Frank, v  
 Frederick, M  
 Jesse W., v  
 John, 177  
 John N. J., 31  
 Simion H., 86, 87  
 Thomas, 48  
 William Anderson, 155  
 Jamison, Height Marion, 10  
 Jarman, Amanda, 21  
 Nancy H., 21  
 Jarmon, John M., 180  
 Jarrett, Susan Jane, 27  
 Jeffrey, Terner, 26  
 Jenkins, Cecil, x  
 Dicy, K  
 Jane, 100  
 Maria Louisa, 74  
 Nancy, 146  
 S. M., 168  
 Jennings, Eliza J., 98  
 Frank, 197  
 Paralee, 145  
 Jobe, Andrew J., 127

Jobe (-continued-)  
     Vernetta, 127  
 Johns, George S., 129  
     Martha L., 96  
     William H., 96  
 Johnson, Ailsey E., 78  
     Alex., 28  
     Ann, 48  
     Caroline, 196  
     Dorothy Scott, vii, x,  
         17, 30, 37, 44, 45, 51,  
         55, 63, 73, 101, 115,  
         121, 173, 191, 195  
     Elisabeth, 78  
     Eliza, 47  
     Elizabeth, 99  
     Emily F., 145  
     Felix, 116  
     George S., 134  
     Gertrude, 8  
     Hannah, 44  
     J. A., 29  
     James D., 189  
     James W., 146  
     John, 107  
     John A., 27  
     John C., 142  
     Martha, 8, 100  
     Martha A., C  
     Martha Ann, 97  
     Mastin, F  
     Mattie Sandford, ii  
     Middleton T., 141  
     Middleton M., 94  
     Mrs., 137  
     N. C., 2  
     Ola [Aldridge], xi, 71, 182,  
         200  
     Otho S. Jr., F  
     Pamelia A., 146  
     Rebecca M., 116  
     Rufus, 26  
     Thomas, 119, 131  
     W. A., 107, 158  
     W. H., 54, 101  
     W. J., 63  
     Washington, 99  
     William, 78, F  
     William S., 44  
 Johnston, Alfred, 119  
     Martha A., 107  
     Joseph, 79  
 Jones: also see Johns  
     A. E., 161  
     Abigail, 21  
     Ader E., 161  
     Agnes, 129  
     Agness, 82  
     Alexander, 130  
     Asbury Milton, 11  
     B., 102, 128  
     B. J., 128  
     C. L., 161  
     Catherine B., 110

Jones (-continued-)  
     Christine, i  
     Clinton, 186  
     Cora D., 160, 161  
     David J., 73  
     Della, 161  
     E., 52  
     E. S., 161  
     Edward Stirrdevant, 11  
     Eliza, 100  
     Emmer S., 161  
     F., 54, 103  
     family, ii  
     Felix, 53  
     Frances, 164, 165  
     Freeman, 149  
     Hardiman, 82  
     Hettie, 116  
     Hulda Emma, 37  
     I., 54  
     Ida B., 161  
     J., 37  
     J. B., 161  
     J. H., 161  
     J. J., 172  
     Jack, 171  
     James R., 186  
     John J., 82  
     John M., 184  
     John W. S., 31, 32  
     L. D., 161  
     Leonard, 157  
     M., 3  
     M. A., 161  
     M. J., 37  
     M. L., 161  
     M. M., 53  
     Major, 66, 67  
     Mary Ann, 195  
     Maruice Edwards, 107  
     Minerva, 22  
     Mollie A., 161  
     Moses, 117, 118  
     N. P. M., 33, 34  
     P. W., 14  
     Parthena, 100  
     R. H., 104  
     R. P., 51  
     Rebecca A. C., 21  
     Richard, 82, 127, 129, 181  
     Richard S., 183  
     S., 101  
     Sally, 88  
     Sarah, 45  
     Seburn[also see Selem]  
     Seburn A., 1  
     Selem M., 14  
     Silas, 54  
     Sol, 145  
     T. Booth, 107  
     Thomas B., 128, 180  
     Thomas E., 184  
     Thomas H., 11, 127  
     Tignal, 107

Jones (-continued-)  
     W. H., 160, 161  
     W. L., 161  
     Walker, 185  
     William, K  
     Wm. B., 53  
 Jordan, James, 82  
     John, 99, 135  
     William, 90  
     William G., 94  
 Jorden, John, 99  
 Jourdan, Tabitha, 48  
 Julien, James J., 70  
     Martha C., 69, 70  
 Julius, Capt., 7  
 Justice, T., 101  
  
     K  
  
 Kahl, Malinda, 107  
 Kaeisor, George, 96  
 Kaieser, Andrew, 99  
 Kaisor: see Kaeisor/Kaieser  
 Karl, Ruby, B  
 Kee: see Key  
 Keel & Co., 44  
 Keel family, xi  
 Keel, J., 52, 152  
     J. Sr., 102  
     P[ercy] B[rooks] [Jr.], xi, 190  
     W., 54  
 Keely, Clinton, 16  
 Keenan, Thomas, 187  
 Keith, Mary J., 13  
 Keller, Arthur H., 107  
     Mary F. (Mrs.), 107  
     Sarah S., 107  
 Kelley, Alice, N  
 Kelly, Mary Nelson (Mrs.D.A.), I  
     Minerva, 174  
     Ruthy, 45  
 Kelso, James, 63  
 Kennamer, John (Capt.), N  
     John R., 170  
     Samuel Sr., 90  
     Seaborn F., 141  
     Zacheus C., 94  
 Kennard, D. C., 124  
 Kennedy: also see Canada  
     Charles, 91, 92  
     Dorcus Ann, 145  
     E., 4  
     Elizah, 117  
     Ezekiel, 117  
     J. W., 4  
     John, 119  
     John P., 141  
     W. M., 103  
 Kennemer: also see Kennamer  
     A., 152  
     D., 104, 151  
     J. H., 152  
     N., 152

- Kennemer (-continued-)  
     R., 102  
     S. B., 103, 152  
 Kennemore, J., 102  
     S. E., 102, 103, 167  
 Kennemur, J. B., 153  
 Kenner, S. W., 151  
 Kennermore, J., 101  
 Kennermore, J. B., 154  
 Kent, Polly Ann, 48  
 Kenzey, Hannah, 138  
     James, 138  
 Kernachan, Robert, 175  
 Kersh family, ii  
 Ketchens, Jesse, 95  
 Key, Dabney, 125  
     E. B., 24  
     Eunice, 24  
     Glen Carlton, 24  
     Isabella, 130  
     Israel Pickens, 25  
     J. C., 24  
     J. W., 25  
     John, 130  
     John C., 24  
     John H., K  
     John William, 25  
     Joseph D., 24  
     Joseph Washington, 158  
     Julia Ann (Heflin), 24  
     Laura Emma (Heflin), 25  
     Lillian, 25  
     M. B., 25  
     M. E., 25  
     Mary A., 99  
     Minerva (Pickens), 24, 25  
     Minervy, 25  
     R. B., 158  
     Rena Allison, 25  
     Samuel D., 130, 134  
     Tandy, 24, 25  
     William H., 76  
 Keyes, George, 183, 184, 188  
     Geo. P., 8  
     Jennie R., 8  
     Washington, 134, 183  
 Keys, George, 131  
 Kiddles, J. G., 104  
 Kilfoyle, Peter, 90, 93, 94  
 Killingsworth, K., 53  
     R., 4  
     S., 152  
 Kilpatrick, Margaret M., K  
 Kimbrough, James Allen, 12  
     James M., 21  
     John W. M., 102  
 Kimsay, James, 85  
 Kimsey, John M., 127  
 Kincaid, \_\_\_\_\_, 38  
 Kinder, Samuel, 115  
 King, Bruce, 7  
     Calvin J., 134  
     Catharine, 100  
     Charles, 79, 100, 134  
 King (-continued-)  
     Charles L., 96  
     David D., 12  
     E. P., 197, 198  
     Elizabeth, 134  
     Isaac, 14  
     James G., 126  
     John, 52  
     John Jr., 46  
     Louisa, 99  
     Mansel, viii  
     Martha Ann, 107  
     Mary, 45  
     Mary A., 22  
     Paul, 22  
     R. Bruce, 7  
     Robert, 98  
     Wilsey P., 146  
 Kinnibrough, J., 153  
 Kinnibrugh, J., 151  
 Kirby, Angeline, 64  
     Clinton, 16  
     Edmon Russell, 12  
     Francis M., 94  
     Hulda, 116  
     John, 81, P  
     John D., 81  
     John L., 14, 94  
     Thomas J. H., 167  
     Virginia, 116  
 Kirk, Hannah, 164  
     J., 2  
     Joseph, 3  
     S., 2  
     Toney, 107  
     William J., 116  
 Kirkland, Dolly, 98  
     John, O  
     Martha, 100  
     Penia, 97  
     Riley "Rude," O  
     Willis, O  
 Kirkpatrick, D., 53  
     E., 53  
     J., 53  
     Martha Ann, 120  
     Robert, 14  
 Kiser: see Kaeisor  
     William J., ii  
 Kitchens, Eli J., 63  
     John, 196  
 Knight family, N  
 Knight, Francis J., 196  
     Wm. J., 4  
 Knolton: also see Knowlton  
     E. M., 101  
 Know, David W., 45  
 Knowlton: also see Knolton  
     K[S?], 101  
 Koger, Elizabeth F., 175  
     Jesse, 175  
     Martha Ann, 174  
     Orleana B., 175  
     Sarah Alice, 175  
 Koger (-continued-)  
     William, 174  
     William A., 175  
 Koonce, Salena, 174  
     William, 174  
 Krats, C., 161  
 Kron, J. Leonard, 197  
 Kumpe, J. C., 182  
 Kuykendall, A., 51  
     Bryce, 12  
 Kyle, Hamilton, 130, 132  
     William L., 95  
  
 L  
  
 Lacey, T., 104  
 Lacy, Andrew, 54, 101  
     J., 104  
     T., 151  
 Lackey, Oct., 177  
     Reuben, 68  
     Richard S., iv  
 Ladd, N. R., 159  
 Lake, Joseph, 99  
 Lamar, James, 141  
 Lamaseus, Jane, 100  
 Land, Charles, 187  
 Landers, Henry, 179  
     John, 180  
     William, 100  
 Landman, Samuel, 95  
     William, 121  
 Landwehr, Mike, B  
 Lane, Fletcher, 183  
     George W., 41, 143  
     Isaac, 107  
     John W., 183  
     Mary, 95  
 Laney, Mary, 100  
 Lang, William, 45  
 Langston, H., 54  
     W. J., 14  
 Langton, H., 101  
 Lanier, Burwell, 20  
     Lewis H., 20  
     Nancy E., 167  
     Sampson C., 20  
     Sarah Adaline, 20  
     Sarah Ann, 20  
     Thomas, 20  
     William, 83  
 Lanner, John, 44  
 Lansford, H. D., 174  
 Larimore, Saml., 146  
 Larkin, J., 3  
 Latey, Elizabeth, 195  
 Latham, William, 115  
 Lattimore, Joseph, 131  
 Law, John, 64  
     William, 116  
 Lawing, Robert F., 170  
 Lawler, Margaret, H  
     Thomas Benton, 12



- Lawrence, Elizabeth, 63  
 John, 95  
 Rebecca, 46  
 Thomas, 30  
 Lawry's Brigade, 158  
 Lawson, Gen., 67  
 Lawton family, xi  
 Leach, Casandra, 107  
 Leadbetter: also see Ledbetter  
 E., 151  
 I. B., 153  
 J. W., 154  
 Leadingham, Wm., 196  
 Leard, Dickson R., B  
 Leath, N. (Dr.), 75  
 Lebedeff, Vinita (Jones), A  
 Leckey, John T., 125  
 Ledbetter: also see Leadbetter  
 Daniel, O  
 G. C., 151  
 Jackson, 116  
 Jane Dillard, 190  
 Joel P., 170  
 Joel Pryor, 190  
 Samuel B., O  
 Lee, Archer, 26  
 Boldey, 26  
 G., 103  
 Giles, 103  
 J., 103, 104  
 Jeremiah, 26  
 Jno., 152, 153  
 John Thomas, 12  
 Mary A., 64  
 Rebecca, 64  
 [Robert E.], Gen., 158  
 Sarah, 81, 82, 131  
 Vardimon, 81  
 W., 51, 53, 103  
 Leeman, Elizabeth, 99  
 Leeper, Francis A., 126  
 LeFever, Gilliam, 125  
 Leftridge, Ann, 96  
 Legett, Saml. J., 180  
 Legg, Daniel, P  
 Jane Ladusky, P  
 Lillie Jane, P  
 Leigh, Richard, 125  
 Lemaster, Nancy, 124  
 LeMay, Woodford U., 127  
 Lemley, L. R., 154  
 R., 154  
 Reuben, 154  
 Lemons, Nathan, 150  
 Lentz, Benjamin, 27  
 Leode, William, 173  
 Leonard, Thomas, 79  
 Leslie, Lucy, 8  
 Mary, 8  
 Lesslie, William, 36, 83  
 Lester, Anna, 186  
 Ebenezer, 186  
 John, 186  
 L., 20  
 Lester (-continued-)  
 Anna, 186  
 Ebenezer, 186  
 John, 186  
 L., 20  
 Sally, 186  
 Stephen, 183  
 William, 186  
 LeVert, A. L., 8  
 Lewis, Burl B., 150  
 D. A., 53  
 David P., 127  
 G. W., 54  
 Henry, 52  
 J., 101, 102  
 J. D., 52  
 J. M., 116  
 James S., 185  
 Jno., 52  
 Rebecca Ann, 185  
 Robert, 130  
 Susan A., 14  
 Ligan: also see Ligon  
 James, 91  
 James W., 56  
 Light, W. H., 53  
 W. M., 51, 53  
 Ligon: also see Ligan  
 Chancellor, 94  
 Lile, Thomas, 126  
 Lilly, E., 152  
 Lilsy, Susan, D  
 Lindsay, David D., 100  
 Milly, 98  
 Lindsey, Dennis, M  
 Elbert, 173  
 Mark Jefferson, M  
 William D., M  
 Linsay, Robert M., 100  
 Lipscomb, Anias, 24  
 Billie, viii  
 Inez, 24  
 J., 53  
 J. W., 197  
 Joseph, 24  
 Julia, 24  
 Julia Ann, 24  
 Martha (Norwood), 24  
 Minnie, 24  
 N. J., 24  
 Nathaniel, 24  
 Litthill, Sarah, 97  
 Little, Wm. H., 98  
 Littlejohn, W. W., 198  
 Littleton, Reuben S., 73  
 Livingston, James S., F  
 Mary, 97  
 Lloyd, Emory, 141  
 Locke, Elmira, D  
 Mary Ann, 45  
 Mary J., 195  
 Locket's Corps, 112  
 Lockey, Alexander, 107  
 Lockhart, Jane, 98  
 Lockhart (-continued-)  
 James B., 183  
 Robert, 187  
 Lockridge, Charlotte, 124  
 Logan, Nancy S., 14  
 Robert, 14  
 Long, Gladys, 24  
 H., 168  
 H. C., 24  
 H. E., 24  
 Lassie, 24  
 William, 116  
 Longobardi, Marilyn Goza, v  
 Looney, Absolam, 35  
 Jean [Jane?], 35  
 John, 177  
 John W., 35  
 Lott, James, 47  
 Loudon, Mary Lou, viii  
 Lovall, J. W., 63  
 Love, Charles, 36, 79, 100  
 Eliza, 48  
 Elizabeth, 80  
 Nancy, 46  
 Rhoda G., 36  
 William, 79  
 Thomas, 80, 134, 185  
 Lovelady, Eliza, 196  
 Loveless, Allen, 91  
 William Allen, 142  
 Lovett, Abel, 126  
 Thomas, 126  
 Loving, M., 51, 52  
 Migginson, 170  
 W., 152  
 Low: see Sow [probably meant  
 to be Lowe.]  
 Lowe, B. M., 101  
 R. G. (Mrs.), 135  
 Lowery, A. N., 168  
 Samuel, 91  
 Lowry, Rachael A., 64  
 Loyd, Elisha, 26  
 Lucas, Daniel, 117  
 Ira D., 94  
 John, 134  
 John R., 81, 134  
 Martha Ann, 95  
 Rebecca, 134  
 Robert, 134  
 Sarah, 198  
 Silas, 49  
 Ludley, Henry, 188  
 Lundy, Elizabeth, 97  
 John H., 146  
 Joshua, 128  
 Lunsford, Wiley, 63  
 Lusk, Elizabeth, 116  
 John C., 195  
 L. D. (Dr.), 90  
 Lorenzo D., 93  
 Luster, Ebenezer, 133  
 Luttrell, Alex, I  
 Frank A., vi

Luttrell, Harvey Wilkerson, I  
 Lynch, D., 179  
     Darius, 126  
     JoAnn, C  
 Lynn, Andrew, 45, 146  
     Edley O., 96  
     Margaret, 95  
     Moses W., 146  
     William, 128  
  
     Mc  
  
 McAdams, Samuel, 186  
 McAfee, Sarah, N  
 McAlester, John, 76  
 McAllister & Cook, 28  
 McAnally, R. G., 4  
 McAnear, James, 100  
     Wm., 100  
 McAnelly, John Wesley, H  
     Nancy, 102  
     Nancy Ann, H  
 McBride, L. R., 115  
 McBroom, D., 53  
     T., 53  
     W., 54  
 McCabe, Hugh, 64  
     Jno., 174  
 McCain, William, 181  
     William Riley, 60  
 McCall, Duncan, 99  
 McCann, James, 99  
 McCarley, Elizabeth, 146  
     Rebecca, 47  
     Thomas J., 98  
 McCarly, Daniel, 63  
 McCartney, Burl L., E  
     J., 4, 52-4, 101  
     Isaac, 150  
     J. M., 151  
     John, E  
     Lucy (Vaughn), E  
     S. G., 101  
 McClain, John M., 95  
     O. G., J  
 McClanahan, Sarah, 95  
 McClannahan, Alex Jr., 95  
     Amanda M., 195  
     Margaret A., 98  
 McClelan, Charles, 150  
     Eliza, 47  
     N. B., 97  
 McCleskey, John J., 178  
 McClung, James, 82, 186  
     William, 82, 186  
 McConnell, Thomas, 28  
 McCord, D. B. (Dr.), 172  
     Robert C., 180  
 McCoy, Christina, 14  
     Mary, F  
     W. J., 63  
 McCracken, James, 87, 139  
     Mary, 139  
  
 McCrary, Irvin, 127  
     Mary C. "Polly" (Holland), B  
     Mathew, B  
     Thomas M., B  
 McCravy, William, 27  
 McCrosky, Malinda, 45  
 McCuistian, Dewey, P  
 McCullens, Wm., 145  
 McCullers, Wm., 145  
 McCulloch, Thomas Ellett, 60  
 McCullock, David, 126  
 McCutcheon, Joshua, 100  
     Mollie, K  
     W. Wm., 15  
 McDaniel, Catherine, N  
     Elizabeth, 97  
     Thomas J., 127  
     W., 154  
     William, 26, 45  
 McDavid, Bolda, 77  
     S., 1  
 McDonald, C., 21, 127, 181  
     Crockett, 125, 127, 177  
     James, 94  
     Joseph B., 27  
     Mary, 186  
     Sarah, 186  
     W. A., 197  
 McDougal, Daniel, 17  
     William H., 17  
 McDuff, D., 54, 101  
 McDowell, James, 98  
 McElroy, S. M., 141  
 McElwee, George L., 80  
     James, 80  
 McElyea, F., 4  
 McEntire, Auline, 200  
 McFall, Arabella, 20  
     Matilda, 20  
 McFarland: also see Macfarland  
     Ella, 71  
 McGahey, W. L., 158  
 McGaugh, Abner, 131, 132  
 McGehee, Bessie, J  
     Della, J  
     Eli Hugh, J  
     Elmer T., J  
     Ethel, J  
     Evie, J  
     Frances E., 32, 130, 132  
     Hugh, J  
     John C., 132  
     Livingston L., 32  
     Livingston S., 30  
     Martha Ann, 32  
     Margaret T., 32  
     Nancy, 32  
     Richard B., 130, 132  
     Sam Arthur, J  
     Sid, J  
     Tom, J  
     Walter, J  
     William, 32  
 McGlatheny, Ann, 97  
  
 McGlatheny, James B., 100  
     Margaret, 99  
     Saml. E., 195  
 McGregor, W., 128  
     William, 21  
 McGuier, Frances, 75  
 McGuir, Virginia, 75  
     William Wiley, 75  
 McIntosh, Albert Webb, 61  
 McJulion, Thomas, 116  
 McKay, H., 103  
 McKelvy, Caroline, 116  
     William, 126  
 McKenney, J., 52  
 McKenzie, Mary Ann, 97  
 McKiernan, M. F., 107  
 McKimmie, J., 52  
 McKinley, John, 129, 130  
 McKiney, Houston Alexander, 60  
 McKinney, A. L., 27  
     Augustin, 131  
     Benjamin W., 129, 131  
     Charles, 131  
     Mary, 138  
     Samuel, 30  
     T., 154  
     Thomas, 187  
 McKnight, Helen Bowling, v  
 McKeelley, R., 104  
 McLamore, Mariah A., B  
 McLemore, John, 64  
 McMahan, John F., 21  
     John J., 125  
 McMilken, Presley, 61  
 McMillan, Danl. Q[?], 126  
     Mary Ann, 99  
 McMillen, Sarah, 146  
 McMillon, Ira, J  
 McMinios, Ruthey, 48  
 McMullen, J. H., 154  
 McMunn, Jesse, 151  
 McMurray, Amira, 121  
 McMurray, Anderson, 121  
     Andrew, 121  
     Caroline, 121  
     Franklin, 121  
     James, 121, 122  
     James Bradshaw, 122  
     John E., 121  
     Sidney, 121  
     Sidney Maryanna, 121  
     William, 121  
 McNabb, D., 151  
     Samuel, N  
 McNair, James, 200  
     Price, 200  
 McNatt, Samuel, N  
 McNees, Richard, 184  
     Richard H., 80  
     James, 80, 184  
 McNeil, John A., 108  
 McNorton, Jemima, 46  
 McNulty, R., 104  
 McNutt, Robt., 48

McNutt (-continued-)  
 Wm., 26  
 McPeters, Martin, 102  
 William A., 76  
 McPherson, H. J., 13, 167, 168  
 Henry J., 116  
 McRae, John Duncan, 61  
 McRobert, Archibald, 81  
 McSwain, Catherine, F  
 John, 26  
 McVay, D. S., 179  
 Hugh, 182  
 John A., 182  
 Lancaster C., 127  
 Zeddoc, 182  
 McWhorter, Nimrod, 196  
 Pridy, 196

M

MacFarlane, James M., 41  
 Macfarlane, James, 93, 143-4  
 Wallen P., 143  
 Walter P., 93, 94  
 Mackenzie, M. M., 46  
 Mackey, Catherine, B  
 Robert P., 170  
 Maclin, Benjamin W., 188  
 Macry, P. P., 181  
 Madison, Elizabeth, 99  
 Hiram, 46  
 Maddox, Benjamin, 80  
 James, 80  
 Robert, 80  
 Madkins, Martha, 45  
 Maguire, Nelson K., 76  
 Mailler, William, 145  
 Mallery, John, 26  
 Mallon, Marie, 34  
 Malone, A., 108  
 Boothe, 82  
 Cornelius, 30, 134  
 Dr., 28  
 Edwin Vinson, 60  
 George, 81, 82  
 Harper, 28  
 Jane, 79  
 John, 131  
 John P., 79, 131  
 R. D., 48  
 Richardson Green, 59  
 Robert Davis, 60  
 Robert N., 27  
 Thomas, 82  
 Thomas H., 185  
 William, 30, 79  
 Maloney, Catharine F., 74, x  
 Maltbie, J. R., 152  
 Mangum, Les, H  
 Manley, John B., 44  
 Manning & Richards, 44  
 Manning, B., 26  
 J., 151

Manning (-continued-)  
 James, 83  
 Joseph, 151  
 Thomas, 44, 90  
 W., 104  
 W. J., 102  
 Maples, E., 3, 104, 151  
 Edward J., 64  
 J., 103, 104  
 J. H., 103  
 J. M., 104, 151  
 John, 130, 186  
 Josiah, 171  
 M., 103  
 Mary, 116  
 Matilda, 146  
 P., 151  
 Rachel, 100  
 Sarah, O  
 W. C., 14  
 Wm. W., 3  
 Marchbanks, Elizabeth, 98  
 Ellender, 97  
 Mardis, Sam[ue]l, 83, 86  
 Maris, John M., 159  
 Markum, Daniel, 115  
 Marsh, Mary E., 63  
 Marshall, Lewis, 75  
 Martial: also see Maslial  
 Richard, 26  
 Martin, Belsona, 21  
 Calvin, F  
 Dabney A., 46  
 Elisha, 125  
 J. L., 4  
 John, 13  
 Joseph E., 180  
 Malinda, 14  
 Martha, 196  
 Mary, 64  
 Nancy C., 99  
 Rachel, 46, 96  
 Robert N., 174  
 William, 190  
 Wm. B. (Dr.), 172  
 William L., 172  
 Wilson H., 126  
 Martindale, Daniel, 187  
 Tho[ma]s, 19, 122, 187  
 Mashburn: also see Nashburn  
 Eliza J., G  
 Maslial: also see Martial and  
 Marshall  
 Richard, 26  
 Mason, C. G., 108  
 David, 128  
 J., 183  
 Robert, J  
 Sallie, 116  
 W., 52, 54  
 W. B., 128  
 William J., 30  
 Massengale, Allen, H  
 Lucretia Theresa, H

Massengale (-continued-)  
 Solomon, H  
 Massey, Edward, 183  
 Joseph, 115  
 Mary, A  
 Reuben, 183  
 Massie, Edward, 32  
 Reuben, 32  
 Masterson, E. S., 179  
 Thomas, 126  
 Mathany, Jasper N., 170  
 Mathews: also see Matthews  
 Benj. L., 94  
 Matkins family, N  
 Matthews: also see Mathews  
 A. H., 64  
 Charles B., 82, 129  
 Eliza P., 46  
 Huldy C., 64  
 Luke, 82  
 Mary, 63  
 Thomas, 185  
 Mattock, Littleberry, 188  
 Mattox, Thomas Robert, P  
 Mauldin, Westley, 185  
 Maulsby, Ann Geiger, B  
 Maxwell, Melinda, 14  
 Nancy, 46  
 Saml. J., 146  
 Sarah, 98  
 Seaborn J., 4  
 May, Guss, 141  
 Washington T., 41, 93  
 Mayfield, John, 183  
 Sarah, 183  
 Thomas, 183, 184  
 William S., 183  
 Mayse, Millie Francis, P  
 Mead, Devonicia G., 14  
 L., 54  
 Mastin, 46  
 S., 52, 102  
 Meade, S., 53, 54  
 Means, John, 145  
 Medford, Jane, 46  
 Medlin, H., 104, 153  
 Jno., 153  
 Meegs, Susannah, A  
 Melton, Elijah, 7  
 W. F., 72  
 Menefee family, G  
 Merders, Malissa, O  
 Merdeth, S., 128  
 Meredith: see Merdeth  
 Meroney, John A., 44  
 Patrick, 61  
 Merrill, B., 157  
 Messer, Eveline, 63  
 Jane, 63  
 Methrin, J. S., 3  
 Methvin: see Methrin  
 Metzger, Noveda Ashby, N  
 Meyer, Peter, 108  
 Middlebrook, John, L

- Middleton, A. J., 153  
Jane, O  
Louisa J., 4, 51
- Milam, Alman, 180  
Wm. A., 125, 177
- Milner, O. H., 141
- Miles, Arvenia B., 33  
Benjamin P., 33  
Calvin A., 33  
Fannie Mae, 34  
Gabriel T., 33  
Henry B., 33  
James William, 34  
Martha A., 33  
Mary F., 33  
Nora Pearl May, 34  
Pleasant, 33  
Pleasant W., 33  
Samuel B., 33  
Vinia A. L., 33, 34  
W. E., 34  
W. J., 33, 34  
W. O., 34  
Walter Eugene, 34  
Walter Odie, 34  
Walter Oty, 33  
William J., 33, 34  
William James, 33
- Milican: also see Millican  
E., 51
- Miller, Amelia, 32  
Anderson, 79, 133, B  
Artimis P., C  
Carter, 116  
Eliza, 98  
J. G., 153  
James, 30, 79, 184  
John, 115, B  
John P., 133  
John S., 97  
Joshua, 64  
Margaret, 79  
Martha, 32  
Mary, B  
Parmelia A., B  
Richard, 99  
Sarah Henderson, B  
Simon, 83, 84  
Sophia Jane, 32  
William, 79, 133  
William R., 83
- Millican: also see Milican  
M. G., 14
- Mink's Landing, 39
- Minor, Floyd M., 46  
Joseph, 13, 63, 115, 116  
Thomas L., 127  
Virginia E., 116
- Mitchell, A. S. 54  
Cullen, 183  
G., 53  
J. B., 187  
J. R., 75  
John, 88, 133
- Mitchell (-continued-)  
Paul, 82, 134  
Penelope, 95  
Randolph, 131  
Reuben A., 107  
Robart, 87
- Mobley, Sterling J., 20
- Montgomery, Alexander, 180  
Jackson C., 125  
James Madison, 61  
James Polk, 61  
John, 80, 82  
Jos., 85
- Money, John H., 98
- Moon, Andrew Jackson, O  
Charity Susan, O  
David Monroe, O  
Elizabeth, O  
Gardiner, O  
George M., 51, 52  
George Taylor, O  
James Anderson, O  
Lenza (Mrs.), L, O  
Martha Jane, O  
Mary, O  
Sarah Ann, O  
William Edward, O
- Mooney: also see Money  
A., 2  
Martin H., 97  
J. P., 4
- Moore: also see More  
A. E. & Co., 159  
Alfred, 170  
B. F., 182  
B. T., 154  
C. E. (Mrs.), E  
Edwin D., 77  
G. W. (Miss), 182  
Gabriel, 83  
George, B  
Henry Harrison, 59  
Isham, 167  
J. B., 108  
James, 125  
James H., 94  
John Daniel, O  
Jno. M., 53  
John Marks, 1  
Lindsey, 182  
Marcus L., 21  
Margarett, 115  
Mary L., G  
Sally, 77  
Susan E., B  
Thomas, 77  
W. A., 154  
W. H., 3, 4, 53, 103-4, 151  
W. H. Sr., 53  
Wesley, 97  
William K., 69, 70
- More, Gabral, 86  
John F., 86
- Moreland's regiment, 59
- Morell, William, 145
- Morgan, A. L. (Mrs.), 8  
Catherine, J  
Jonathan, viii  
Nathan, 94  
Nathan T., 94  
Rebecca, F  
Samuel Jr., viii  
William, 63
- Morring & Richards, 44
- Morris, Abram J., 108  
Calvin, 45  
Eliza, C  
Elizabeth, C  
Elum, 48  
Harriet Johnson, F  
Jackson, 146  
James, 115  
Jane C., C  
John J., C  
Joseph R., 115, 116  
Lester H., 116  
Lilly, 146  
Mary, 64  
Nancy, C  
T. L., C  
Thomas, 26  
Van Buren, C  
W., 152  
William A., C
- Morrison, John William, 59  
Margaret, O  
Robt. D., 46  
W., 153
- Morrow, Alex. P., 99  
Geo. W., 97  
Martha E., 98  
Ophelia[?], 1  
Permelia W., 21
- Morry, Major, 27
- Morton, David S., 157  
George W., 94  
William M., 94
- Moseley, William F., 126
- Mosely, Elizabeth A., 146  
James, 196  
John, 66, 67
- Moss, Dow/Dowd, H
- Mowery, John, 133, 186  
Sarah, 196
- Moyer, G. (Major), 162-4
- Moyers, John, 46
- Mullens, Gabriel, 126  
T. N., 179
- Mullins, John, A
- Murphree, Hiram Marion, 59
- Murphy, Elizabeth, 147  
John, 132  
Nancy, 184  
Thomas, 184  
Thomas B., 118  
William Wesley, 12
- Murrah, James K., 129, 130, 184
- Murrat, James K., 82

Murray, J., 2  
 John, 187  
 John A. L., 100  
 Murrin, Eliza, 20  
 Martin, 20  
 Murry, John, 14  
 John K., 168  
 Mary, C  
 Musgroves, Anderson, 100  
 Muston, Emma, 23  
 John H., 23  
 William, 177  
 Myers, Duskie, P  
 Myers, Isaac, 104

N

Nail, John, 75  
 Nance, W. H., 154  
 Napier, John S., 126  
 Nancy, 108  
 Nash, Holden, 52, 53  
 Nashburn: also see Mashburn  
 Eliza J., G  
 Rende, G  
 William, G  
 Navarre, Lodusky, P  
 Pulaski, P  
 Nayman, Jos[?] C., 2  
 Neal, David L., 195  
 George W., 94  
 Margaret, 146  
 Sarah F., 195  
 Nearan, Joseph, 196  
 Nearen, Roda, 98  
 Nearin, Benjamin, 100  
 Neely, Alexander R., 134  
 James, 134  
 William P. A., 134, x  
 Neighbours, James M., 17  
 Neill, Benjamin F., E  
 C. L. (Mrs.), D, E  
 Francis, E  
 Thomas, E  
 Wm., E  
 Wm. T., E  
 Nelms, Sarah, 146  
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 46  
 Mary, 98  
 Pleasant, 13  
 S. O., 117  
 T. W., 77  
 William, 47  
 Nesmith, Isaac C., 180  
 Robt. M., 47  
 W. A., 180  
 NeSmith, John, 47  
 William, 47  
 Nevins, Mary Ann, K  
 Newel, Thomas Ditmas, 62  
 Newman, R. C., 44  
 Newsom, Elizabeth, 99  
 Nathan, 92

Newsom (-continued-)  
 Whitmel R., 108  
 Newton, Samuel, 97  
 Nichol, C. R., ii  
 Nicholas, John, 79  
 Susannah, 14  
 Nichols, Desinah Adeline, P  
 J., 153  
 M. Q., ix  
 Simeon, 90  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth A., 195  
 J. G., 99  
 John Gwin, 147  
 William, 125  
 Nigar, Adam, 26  
 Niles, Benjamin, 131  
 Nimmo, J. P., 52  
 Nippen, Jourden, 75  
 Nixon, Thomas L., 20  
 Noaks, Amy, 46  
 Noble, Thomas, 94  
 Noe, David W., 45  
 Noel, Edmund, 175  
 Norris, Andrew J., 38  
 Benjamin, 38  
 Francis, 38  
 George W., 38  
 Nancy H., 38  
 Newton L., 38  
 Stephen M., 38  
 Northern, Charles W., 27  
 Norton, J. L., 181  
 Jacob L., 125  
 John W., L  
 Lavinia M., 96  
 Norwood, Andrew B., 95  
 Daniel, 198  
 Elizabeth, 96  
 George A., 198  
 H., 117, 118, 119  
 Henry W., 198  
 James, 47, 95  
 John D., 179  
 Joseph, 183  
 Lucinda, 96  
 Lucy Ann, 198  
 W. H., 172  
 Nottingham family, xi  
 Nunley, Thomas C., 75  
 Nunn, Abner W., 95  
 Emelia, 47  
 Joseph B., 95

O

Oates, Amelia, 108  
 Odell, James, 81  
 Oden, E. J., 198  
 Elias H., 47  
 Juda M., 146  
 Ohlman, E. E., 108  
 Oliver, Caroline, 21  
 Oliver, Maria, 135, 136

Oliver (-continued-)  
 Nancy E., 25  
 William W., 25  
 Olson, Marie K., N  
 Virginia, x  
 O'Neal, B. W., 18  
 Brit, 179  
 Rebecca, 38  
 Orean[Osear?], Martha, 47  
 O'Rear, Jeremiah, 96  
 Margaret, 97  
 O'Reilly, Allen W., 58  
 Orr, Emily W., 99  
 Francis E., 96  
 Mary Ann, 145  
 Osburn, Anny, 98  
 Owen, Chas. H., 54  
 Hugh, 64  
 Isaac N., 125, 126  
 Jesse, 80  
 John, 14  
 Larkin J., 146  
 Thomas, 100  
 Wm., 196  
 Wm. E., 145  
 Owens, E. R., 196  
 Elizabeth L., 196  
 H. D., 1  
 Woodford, 131

P

Pace, Zephora A., 45  
 Padgett, James H., 196  
 Lucinda, I  
 Mary, I  
 Samuel, I  
 Samuel Jr., I  
 Page, Joseph, 26  
 P. Elwyn, 170  
 Ruby Evans (Mrs.), 170  
 W. L., 104  
 William D. (Judge), i,x,117,  
 170,171,172  
 Pait, M. W., 196  
 Palmer, Ann Eliza, 57, 58  
 Bartelle, 57, 58  
 Beverly Franklin, 57, 58  
 C. R., 57  
 Catharine, 57, 58  
 Charles Beverly, 57, 58  
 Charles Bowen, 57, 58  
 Charles Richard, 57, 58  
 Edwin, 57, 58  
 Frank Brandon, 57  
 Isabella B. (Anderson), 57, 58  
 James Huston, 57  
 Louise, 57  
 Mabel, 57  
 Marianne W., 58  
 Martha, 57  
 Martha O., 57  
 Mary Bowen, 57, 58

Palmer (-continued-)  
 Mary Louise, 57  
 Philip, 58  
 Paris, Foster, 90  
 Foster D., 41  
 Polly, 90  
 Parish, Thomas Jefferson, 62  
 Parke, Thomas B., 64  
 Parker, Charlotte, 29  
 David, 31, 184  
 James O[A?], 196  
 Lewis, 177  
 Mary, 31, 64, 184  
 Thomas, 29  
 W. L., 181  
 Parkhill, James M., N  
 James Marshall, N  
 John Harvey, N  
 Martha Jane, N  
 Parshall, Schuyler, 108  
 Parsley, James A., 23  
 Lewis F. (Mrs.), 23  
 Marjorie P., 23  
 Parsons, Benjamin, 94  
 Benjamin S., 41  
 Governor, 94  
 Silas, 42  
 Pate, Benjamin, 134  
 Betsy, 45  
 Elizabeth L., 14  
 Thomas, 181  
 Patillo, James, 14  
 Mary Caldonia, 14  
 Patrick, Sarah, 96  
 widow, A  
 Patterson, Alex. F., 95  
 B., 151  
 Eda, O  
 F. C., 104  
 Jacob B., 48  
 James A., 99  
 James R., 31, 130  
 Susie Anne, K  
 Patton, Robert M., 19  
 William, 76, 133  
 Payn, Cherley, 26  
 John, 26  
 Payne, Armstead, 47  
 W. H. T., 125  
 W. W., 157  
 Pearsall: also see Parshall  
 Ceasar, 108  
 Pearson, Jo., 146  
 Peck, Geo. R., 29  
 Joseph, 196  
 Margaret A., 98  
 Peebles, Henry, 31  
 Joseph D., 132  
 P. B., 168  
 Robert K., 29  
 Peek, Richard, 14  
 Peel, Hunter, 103, 153  
 Volney, 21  
 Peevey, Dial, F

Peevey (-continued-)  
 Elizabeth, F  
 Peity, J[G.] F., 152  
 Penn, William, L  
 Penny, Morris, viii  
 Pennington, A., 4  
 Joel D., 4, 52  
 Pense, J. H., 151, 152  
 Perkins, I., 152  
 Il., 152  
 J., 152  
 Jabus, 152  
 John W., 93  
 Starkey, 81  
 Yvonne Spence, A, L  
 Pernor, J. E., 64  
 Perry, Henry M., 1  
 Persons, William H., 108  
 Peters, James J., 125  
 Petre, William Riley, 62  
 Pettit, John, 64  
 Petty: also see Peity  
 H., 103  
 W., 152  
 Phelps, Dr., J  
 Phillips, Betsy, 15  
 Elizabeth, 74, 75, 185  
 George, 129  
 Henry D., 125  
 Hiram, 48  
 Jack, 75  
 Joshua, 184, 185  
 Margaret, 30, 80, 184  
 Mary, 185  
 Wm. A., 3  
 William E., 82, 134, 186  
 Zachariah, 185  
 Philpott, Mary P., 99  
 Phinzy, P. W. (Mrs.), 72  
 Pickens, Franklin P., 23  
 John Knox, 23  
 Sallie Anne, 23  
 Sarah Key, 24  
 William A., 24  
 Pickett, R. O., 150  
 Pierce, Allen, 2  
 Pilant, Eli, 2  
 Kinchen, 187  
 Pinson, Ruhainn, 167  
 Pipes, James, 80  
 Jane, 81  
 John, 81  
 Phippen, T. J., 72  
 Pitts, Fanny, 195  
 Thomas, 97  
 Plant, Lina, 26  
 Pocahontas, M  
 Pockrus, D., 4  
 Pointer & Co., 127  
 Points, William R., 125, 178  
 Pollard, Mary, 98  
 Pollock, Benjn., 131  
 Pool, Thomas, 186  
 Pope, Armsted, 47

Pope (-continued-)  
 Bennet, 17  
 Elizabeth, 95  
 Ethelard, 46  
 Francis E., 195  
 Leroy, 83, 130  
 Porter, Almin, 167  
 Patsy, P  
 Samuel J., 126  
 Posey, Alzira Ophelia, J  
 Amanda, J  
 Cordelia, J  
 David Price, J  
 James, J  
 Josephine, J  
 Martha, J  
 Nancy, J  
 S. C., 20  
 Poston, J. B., 54  
 S. E., 54  
 Poteet, Hiram, 97  
 Potter, William, 42, 142, 143  
 Amanda, H  
 Potts, Elizabeth C., 115  
 Mattie, 197  
 Pouncey, John, 8  
 Powell, Anna/Annie, 135, 136  
 Charlie F., 135, 136  
 Emma M., 136  
 Ioma O., 135  
 Jacob, 131  
 James O., 136  
 Joseph, 82  
 L. Eugene Sr., 135  
 Myrtle, 135  
 Napoleon S., 135, 136  
 William T., 135, 136  
 Power, T., 101  
 Precise, John, 167  
 Preston, James L., 96, 99  
 W. C., 150  
 Price, Alexander Hamilton, J  
 Christian Anne, J  
 Daniel M., J  
 Earl Provine Jr., J  
 Martha, 200  
 Martin, J  
 Mary A., 48  
 R., 101  
 Robert, J  
 S., 101, 102  
 William J., 118  
 Pricket, Joel, 121  
 Malenda, 121  
 Pride, Mary N., 108  
 Nathaniel, 108  
 Priest, Lydia, 47  
 Pritchett, James, 183  
 Proctare, Hester "Hetty" -135, 136  
 Proctor, Martin, 63  
 Nathan, 93  
 Robert Senr., 67  
 Prout, H. Augustus, 82  
 Province, Francis A., 93, 94

- Province (-continued-)  
 T., 51  
 T. V., 51
- Pruett, E. O. D., 152  
 M. M., 104, 151  
 V. G., 104, 152  
 W. G., 103  
 W. W., 103, 152  
 W[illiam] W., 15, 16
- Pruitt, C. L., 124  
 Elias, 124  
 H. A., 124  
 Nancy J., 14  
 Rane, 125, 177, x  
 Thomas, 124
- Puck, Richard, 14  
 Puckett, Mary A., 146  
 Pugh, Mary W., 54  
 Willoughby, 186
- Pulliam, Jane, 97  
 Puryear, William, 96  
 Putman, F., 51  
 W., 4
- Q
- Qualls, Pete (Mrs.), P
- R
- Rabb, Young M., vi  
 Raburn, Electra C., P  
 Radford, J. W., 4  
 Ragsdale, Margaret, 132  
 P. M., 94  
 Peter, 92
- Raines, Frances, F  
 Rains, John, 39  
 Josiah, 94
- Rainwater, A. P., 180  
 Rainwaters, Mary, 99
- Ramsay, Blanton B., 92  
 Darcas, 46  
 George W., 96
- Ramsey, Bethany M., 33, 34  
 Blanton B., 94  
 Nancy J., 108
- Randles, Richard S., 41, 93  
 Randolph, Abraham, 26  
 Abram, 96  
 James, 26
- Raney, John, 185, 186  
 Ransom, Margaret, 200  
 Rash, J., 104  
 Ratliff, George, 100  
 Jeremiah, N  
 Joshua, N  
 Mary Ann, N  
 Nancy, N  
 Robert, 97  
 Sarah (Sally), N
- Rawlings, R. H., 176
- Ray, Caroline, 195  
 Cassandra C., 27  
 Cyrena, 45  
 John, 85, 86, 87  
 W. G., 149
- Rayburn & Co., 142  
 S[Amuel] K., 41, 93, 94, 141
- Rea, Robert Jackson, 62  
 Read, Elizabeth, 146  
 Thomas Jones, G  
 William, G
- Reaves, Elizabeth, 97  
 Samuel, 26
- Recheu, William, 44  
 Rector, Ludwid S., 67  
 T. M., 67  
 Thompson M., 66, 89
- Redman, J., 102, 103  
 John, 1
- Redmon, J., 54  
 Savannah, 4
- Redus, Aaron, 30, 82  
 Thomas, 186  
 William, 130
- Reece, Martha J., 63  
 Reed, Andrew Bufort, 62  
 George, 65  
 Sarah H., 65
- Reese, Henry, 64  
 John C., 180
- Reeves, B. S., 1, 2  
 Bennet, 98  
 David, 2  
 Semion W., 145  
 Thomas, 96
- Reid, Hannah, 13  
 Reigard, Molly, v
- Reneau, William, 125  
 William L., J
- Renfro, J. T., 103  
 Jamima, 186  
 N. C., 33  
 Samuel, 186
- Renfrow, I. S., 51  
 Reynolds, Ann, 95  
 Armitta, 13  
 Elizabeth, 168
- Rhea, John S., 187  
 Rhodes, Henry D., 48  
 Sarah, 97  
 Sarah E., 48  
 Spencer, 174
- Rice, Lucy E., 74  
 Neander, 74  
 W. W., 52  
 William Henry, C
- Rich, Madison, F  
 Richardson, Eliza, 46  
 Margaret, F  
 Nancy L., 21  
 Polly, 74, 75  
 William, 134, 184
- Richmond, Enos, 165  
 Ricketts, David, 40, 94
- Ricketts (-continued-)  
 John, 94
- Ricks, Robin, 108  
 Ridge, Isaac, 145  
 William, 45
- Riddle, Alexander, 117, 143  
 Henry, 167  
 Lisabeth, H  
 Mary F., 64
- Riddles, T., 151  
 Rideman, J., 152  
 Riggins, J., 152  
 Riggs, William, 46  
 Rigney, G. W., 118  
 Riley, Daniel, 86  
 Rimer, Mary L., P  
 Ripley, Edna Bond, 166  
 Rison, John L., 108  
 Rivers, John B., 182  
 Roach, Edmund D., 174  
 George, 174  
 James, 26  
 Lavena, 174  
 Richard Hall, 174  
 Riley Gains, 174  
 Riley Jones, 174  
 Susan, O
- Roady, James, 26  
 Roane, Amanda, 196  
 Gabriel, 145
- Roard, Jefferson M., 26  
 John M., 26
- Robbins, Elisha, 1, 2  
 Mr., 39
- Roberson, Mary E., 145  
 Robert family, xi  
 Roberts, J., 3, 53  
 John M., 64  
 John W., 26  
 M. C., 124  
 Math., 177, 180  
 Matt, 181  
 W. P., 108
- Robertson family, M  
 David, J  
 J. C[O?], 51  
 John, J  
 John H., 20  
 Lois, 65, x  
 Lucy E., J  
 Martha, 20  
 Wm. N., 52
- Robins, John, 84  
 Samuel, 84
- Robinson, Cresland, 63  
 Ephraim, 186  
 Hardy, 129  
 Helen M., 108  
 J., 53  
 J. O., 51  
 James Franklin, 62  
 Jno. D. (Mrs.), 150  
 Moses, 159  
 W. H., 172

Robinson (-continued-)  
 William, 186  
 Roby, Albert G., 98  
 Wm. W., 96  
 Rochelle, Evelyn Smith, 120  
 Rodden, John, 116  
 Malissa, 115  
 Nancy, 64  
 Roddy, Gen., 60  
 Sydney, 96  
 Roden, Lee, 94  
 Rodes, Wm., 13  
 Rodgers, Hugh M., 179  
 John W., 26  
 Mary Ann, 21  
 Robert, 26  
 Roger, Daniel S., 126  
 Rogers, Francis A., 98  
 Isaac Jasper, 62  
 James, 149  
 James B., 84  
 Martha, 47  
 Nancy, 115  
 Polly, 149  
 Robrt., 88  
 Sarah M., 95  
 widow, A  
 William, 47  
 Wm. A. Jr., 196  
 Roland, Elizabeth, 96  
 Peter, D  
 Rolfe, Pocahontas, M  
 Rebecca, M  
 Rolff, James Robert, ii  
 Rollins, William, 62  
 Romans, James, 116  
 Romine, John B., 47  
 Rope, L., 104  
 Rose, Amanda F., 98  
 Aphia W., 98  
 G. W., 14  
 Ross, Betsey, K  
 Hiram, 170  
 L., 104  
 Loving, 17  
 Mary Bell, 97  
 William, 186  
 Rosson, Abner, 172  
 Roulston, Susan J., 64  
 Roundtree, S. J., 104  
 Thomas, 99  
 Rountree, Seaborn I., 170  
 Thomas, 14  
 Rouse, J., 52  
 Jackson, 63  
 Rousseau, David, 51  
 Rowden, M. F., 51  
 Rowell, N., 77  
 Rowland, Nat (Dr.), 158  
 Royal, Henry D., 21  
 Royer: see Roger  
 Caroline, 98  
 Elizabeth, 97  
 Thomas J., 98

Rubincam, Milton, iii  
 Ruby, Conrad, H  
 Rucker, Reubin, 179  
 Rumsey, Ida, O  
 Rush, J., 104  
 James P., 180  
 Mary, 115  
 S., 152  
 Russell, Alfred, 43  
 Alfred (Mrs.), 42  
 Althea, B  
 Elizabeth, 100  
 H. H., 108  
 James S., 104  
 John P., 146  
 Martha, 99  
 Milas, 115  
 Orlena, 98  
 Rutland, Hannah M., 108  
 John W., 108  
 Joseph L., 108  
 Sallie L., 108  
 Rutledg[e], David, 85-6, 88  
 Lucy, 63  
 Mary, 146  
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 146  
 Mary A., 97  
 William, 46  
 Wm. S., 146

S

Saffarrans, Ann Manervia, 19  
 Mary, 19  
 Mary Elizabeth, 19  
 Saffell, Darcus, D  
 William J., D  
 St. Clair, J. J., 64, 168  
 Pascal, 118  
 R., 52  
 St. John, C. B., 141  
 Sale, A., 128  
 Salmon, Edward W., 126  
 Saltzer, Susan T., 109  
 Samoner, F., 20  
 Sample, Jesse, 115  
 Susan J. E., 63  
 Sanders, Benton, 28  
 David L., vi  
 George W., 126  
 J., 52  
 Jesse E., 167  
 John B., 64  
 Matilda, 116  
 W. J., 13  
 William, 185  
 Sandifer, Patrick, 31  
 Sandlin, Lavina, 100  
 Martha Ann, 147  
 Susanna, 48  
 Sargent, Harvey Gholson, 111  
 Saunders, D. D. (Dr.), 71  
 James E[dmonds] (Col.),  
 71, 72

Saunders (-continued-)  
 L., 21, 22  
 Martha A., 21  
 Savage, Samuel, 21  
 Sawyers, Rebecca, 46  
 Saxon, A. M., 116  
 Scarbaus, Edward R., 129  
 Scarbrough, Edward R., 131  
 Scallon, William, 96  
 Scott, Elezabeth, P  
 Jane, 82, 131  
 Nancy, 118  
 R. T., 117  
 Thomas W., 118  
 Scruggs, Henry F., 40  
 James H., 117  
 John W., 73  
 Narcissa, 73  
 William B., 149  
 Seaton, J., 154  
 Seal, John, 55  
 See, David, 81  
 Elizabeth, 124  
 Seges, Andrew, 26  
 Sellay: see LeMay  
 Sellers, Jane, 115  
 Selvage, Michael H., K  
 Nancy, K  
 Selvidge: see Selvage  
 Selvy, James O., 115  
 Sensabaugh, M., 195  
 Seward, James M., 180  
 Shackleford, Harriet C.A., 21  
 Jack, 125, 126  
 Shapiro, Norman, 190  
 Sharp, G., 51  
 Jonathan, 47  
 Lawson L., 63  
 Saml., 46  
 Sarah E., 63  
 Walterine, 65  
 Shaver, Addie [Katherine], x, 49, 65, 169  
 Lucinda, 196  
 Shaw, A., 128  
 A. T., 128  
 Louisa, D  
 Sheats, Col., 150  
 Sheffield, James L., 94, 141  
 Patrick H., 58  
 Shelby, David, 38  
 Shelton, Clement C., 170  
 Jane H., 126  
 Lewis, J  
 Noah B., 14, 63-4, 116  
 Ruben, 26  
 W. L., 14  
 William, J  
 Shepard, R. H., 172  
 Sherman, Jane, O  
 Sherrod, Benj., 127  
 John, 30  
 Maria A., 21  
 Shields, John T., 47  
 Shipp, Isaac, 168



Shirley, William E., 109  
 Shoemaker, P. W., 182  
 Sholar, William, 19  
 Shomake, Jane, 115  
 Shook, Lucinda, 115  
   Mary A. J., 115  
   Mary Ann, 14  
   W. M., 13  
 Shores, William, 80, 81  
 Short, Hannah, 64  
 Sibley, John J., 94, 141  
   H. W., 154  
 Sikes, Benjamin, 32  
 Simmons, George, 121  
   John J., 21, 134, 184, 187  
   Josephine, 175  
   M., 47  
   Sarah A., 98  
 Simms, David, 125  
   T., 153  
   Thomas D., 125, 127  
 Sims, David, 45  
   Howell, x  
   Liela (Mrs.), 8  
   Pearl, 8  
   Sam, 47  
   Thos., 153  
 Simpson, Alifare, D  
   George, 139  
   J. Coffee, 75  
   John S., 139  
   William, 108  
 Sinclair, Hetta, 174  
   Mary Emeline, 174  
 Sisk, John, 14  
   Jones T., 52  
   Mary E., 14  
   Solomon, 52  
   Tempy, 63  
 Sitsey, Martha I., 21  
 Sivily, Joseph, 84  
 Skelton, Robert B., 14  
 Skidmore, Mary A., 47  
   Thomas, 108  
 Skinner, Chancellor, 94  
   William, 55, 56, 165  
 Slaughter, James, 81, 129  
   Sarah A., 129  
 Sloan, Jane, H  
   N., 54  
 Slone, Martha, 115  
 Smallwood, Eliza, 20  
   R. C., 145  
 Smart, Samuel, 98  
 Smelser, Albert, N  
 Smith, A., 152  
   Albert, 48  
   Alvatine, 16  
   Anthony, 47  
   Arthur, 120  
   Augustus, 132  
   Austin, 36  
   Bennett, C  
   Booker, 89

Smith (-continued-)  
   C. (Mrs.), 150  
   Catharine E., 36  
   Charles, G  
   D. T., 152  
   David Crockett, 112  
   E., 153  
   Elijah, 97  
   Elizabeth, 48, 64, A  
   Elizabeth H., 36  
   Ellen, 116  
   Etta, 25  
   Fannie (Mrs.), 8  
   Frank, 108  
   Gabriel, 129  
   J., 102-4, 128  
   J. C. (Dr.), 8  
   J. D., 53  
   J. P., 64  
   Jacob, 128  
   Jacob Leroy, 120  
   James, 97, 120  
   James E., 120  
   James Irvin, 112  
   James L., 17  
   James M., 36  
   James N. Sr., 120  
   Jane, viii  
   Jefferson, 120  
   Jesse, G  
   John, 36, 45, 112, 118  
   John P., 16  
   Joseph, 120  
   Joseph Jackson, 120  
   K. W. Sr., G  
   Kindred W., G  
   Kindred William, G  
   L. E., 120  
   Leroy Ellison, 120  
   M., 104  
   Margaret, 120  
   Margaret Emaline, 120  
   Mary, 96, 139  
   Mary B., 195  
   Mary E., 120  
   Mary Monica, G  
   Malinda R., 196  
   Matilda, 97  
   Minnie, 120  
   Misha, 36  
   Murry C., 126  
   P., 2  
   Richard, A  
   Ritchard, 88  
   Robart, 86, 88  
   Robert Y., 36  
   Rosanah, 85, 86, 87  
   S., 154  
   S. P., 102  
   S. S., 150  
   Sam, 140  
   Sarah (Sally), 36  
   Simon Oakley, 120  
   Sterling, 139

Smith (-continued-)  
   Sterling, 139  
   T. J. Shelby, 109  
   Thomas, 86  
   Thomas Oscar, 120  
   Uriah, 188  
   W., 153  
   W. H., 25  
   W[illia]m, 63, 85-88, 92, C, G  
   William H., 36  
   William Jeff, 120  
   Willie, 120  
   Wright C., 196  
 Smither, Samuel, 31  
 Smoot, Wm., 195  
 Snidow, Christian, 108  
 Snodgrass, A., 119  
   & Co., 172  
   Alexander, 141  
   Benjamin, 15, 16, 67  
   Carrie Lane, P  
   Catherine Ann, P  
   Drucilla Jane, P  
   Elizabeth J., 14  
   John, P  
   John H., P  
   William L., 67, 119  
   Sarah L., P  
   Thomas, 13  
   Willie, P  
 Snyder, Prof., 150  
 Sorrell, Francis, 27  
 Sow, George Washington, 112  
 Sowell, F. C., 182  
 Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 70  
 Spain, A. F., 136  
   Alfred Frank, 135  
   Joseph, 98  
   Mary [A.], 47  
 Spangler, D. L., 7  
 Spannard, John, 26  
 Spark, Ryley, 56  
 Sparks, C. C., 155  
   John J., ii  
   W., 3  
   William, C  
 Speagle, Daniel, C  
   Ledia, C  
 Speak, George, 173  
   James B., 177  
 Speake, Henry C., 94  
 Speakes, J. Wiley, 147, 148  
   Nancy J., 147  
   Thomas, 147, 149  
 Speaks, Charity, 149  
   Eleanor Preston, 148  
   Elizabeth, 147, 148  
   Ellen Preston, 147  
   Hansford, 147  
   Henrietta C., 148  
   Hiram/Hyram, 149  
   James T., 147  
   Martha Ann, 147-9  
   Martha Price, 149

- Speaks (-continued-)  
 Martha Price, 149  
 Mary Ann, 147  
 Mary Frances, 148  
 Milton Jasper, 149  
 Nancy, 147  
 Nancy J., 99  
 Neoma, 147  
 Samuel Jasper, 147  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 147, 148  
 Wiley/Wilie/Willie, 147-9  
 William Asbury, 147-9
- Speights, M. A., 182
- Speller, J. A., 8  
 Mary A., 8
- Spencer, George E., 165  
 James, 90  
 M. E. (Mrs.), 8  
 Thomas, 109  
 Y. T., 8
- Spillers, James A., 182  
 Jewell, 34
- Spivey, Martha Collier, 190
- Spradley, John, 26
- Spraggins, Thomas Coke, 62
- Springer, Paul L., F
- Stallworth, Susan, 173
- Stamps, J., 151
- Standford: also see Stanford  
 Elizabeth, 137  
 John, 137
- Stanback, John B., 195
- Staner, Elisha, 26
- Stanford: also see Standford  
 Emma, H  
 Fanny, H
- Stanley, Amos J., 97  
 Andrew S[B?], 109  
 Joseph H., 179
- Stapler, A., 154  
 Elisha, 26  
 J., 154  
 J. N., 154  
 J. W., 154
- Starkey, Elen C., 63
- Statham, Polly Jane, J
- Stearnes, Jno., 91  
 Peter C., 94
- Steel, Bob, 43  
 John A., 163  
 Nathaniel, 142-4
- Steele, Alexander "Aleck" 144  
 Graves, 143, 144
- Steenon, Ann E., 109  
 Samuel M., 109
- Stegall, Kelly, 82, 129, 130, 195  
 Polly, 82, 129, 130  
 Richard, 82
- Steger, A., 53  
 John P., 84
- Steiger, B., 52
- Stelam, Martha A., 63
- Stephens, Alfred, 26  
 Benjamin, 96
- Stephens (-continued-)  
 Eliza Ann, 95  
 Elizabeth Tate, K  
 James H., 170  
 John A., 99  
 Riley, 64  
 Theophilus, 196
- Stephenson, A. E., 109  
 Eliza, 47  
 James, 99  
 Lavina, 99  
 Mary M., 196
- Stern, Malcom (Rabbi), iii
- Stevens, Henry, 44  
 J. G., 151  
 Jarrett W., 21  
 S., 153  
 Sutton, 102, 103  
 W., 103
- Stevenson, Wm. B., 63
- Steward, Allen, 26
- Stewart, Frank Ross (Mrs.), 181  
 J., 53  
 Lucy H., vi  
 S. E., 148  
 Vaughn, vi  
 William, 94
- Stewart's Division, 7
- Stine, Edmund, 97
- Stinnett, C., 119
- Stinnitt, Emily, 116
- Stinson: also see Steenson  
 Gen., 163  
 James W., 180  
 Lucinda, 46
- Stocton, Wm., 63, 64
- Stokes, Mary Ann, 45  
 Thos. B., 146
- Stone, E., 168  
 Sarah Patsy, I  
 Solomon, 118
- Story, G. W., 14
- Stout, Claude Elbert, A  
 Ethel Josephine, A  
 George Washington, 111, A  
 Jerry Ann, A  
 John H., A  
 Liela Mae, A  
 Thomas Benton, A  
 Truman Benton, A  
 William George, A  
 Winnie E., A
- Stovall, Elizabeth O., 97  
 George W., 169  
 Henry A., 169  
 Ida J., 169  
 John R., 169  
 Mary G., 100  
 Minnie A., 169  
 Roena, 145  
 Ruth C. (Clay), 169  
 Ruth Clata, 169  
 Thomas T., 95  
 W. H., 169
- Stovall (-continued-)  
 William C., 169  
 Wm. G., 180  
 William H., 169  
 Wm. W., 99
- Stover, Elijah, 126
- Straet, William, 87
- Strain, Rachel, 146  
 Wm. D., 195
- Strange, Edmund S., 81
- Streedder, Alice, 140
- Street: also see Straet  
 Thomas A., 93
- Strickland, Alfred, 116  
 S. S., 8  
 Shepard S., 62
- Stringer, Martha, 98  
 Mary, 47
- Strong, Nathan, 88  
 Sarah, 14
- Stroup, Benjamin, 145
- Stuart, Ann, 46  
 Clamentine H., 48
- Stubblefield, Elizabeth, A
- Sturky, Elizabeth, 14
- Styers, H., 104
- Sugars, Levi, 195
- Sugg, Robert, 126
- Suhr, John, 173
- Sullivan, J. H., 168
- Sullivan, Charles, 77-8, 122, 174  
 Nancy, C
- Summers, Blancha, 95  
 Elizabeth, 146  
 J., 54
- Surratt, Mary C., 46  
 Nancy, 195
- Sutherland family, G  
 John Jr., 157
- Sutphin, Albert Theodore, O
- Sutton, Mr., 150
- Swaford, Nancy, 116
- Swaim, Effie G., 169
- Swain, Michael, 115
- Swan, Jeremiah, 45
- Swann, Catharine, 47
- Swanson, Mary, 175  
 Thomas, 175
- Sweeden, John, 47
- Swiglar, George, 26
- Swink, Edwin, 118  
 George, 118  
 Phillip, 118  
 William, 118
- Swoope, Edgar M., 126  
 Jacob K., 21  
 John M., 21, 178
- Sword, Thomas W., 3
- Sykes, Benjamin, 183  
 Maria L. T. D., 48

T

- Tacket, Philip, 180  
Tackett, John, 97  
Philip, 127  
Taliaferro, Ann H., 13  
R. H., 14  
Talieferro, R.H., 1  
Tallant, David, vi  
John Sr., vi  
Thomas, vi  
Winnie Bramblett, vi  
Winnie, viii  
Tally, James Reggie, iv  
John B. Jr., 172  
J. B., 14, 116, 167  
John B., 116  
Tanner, Samuel, 129, 133  
W. P., 28  
Wm., 26  
Tapscott, Arch. T., 196  
Elizabeth, 96  
James W., 99, 146  
Mary J., 196  
Warner, 96  
Tarver, M., 157  
Tate, A., 154  
Abner, K  
Caledonia, K  
Eliza, K  
Harriet, K  
I., 154  
John, 81  
John M., 91  
Miranda, K  
Nancy, 97  
Rebecca, 183  
Rice, 183, 187  
S., 154  
Waddy, 32, 134  
Tatom, Ellen Virginia (Garner), D  
Jacob Orr, D  
John, D  
Nancy D., 145  
Tatum, D. W., H  
Daniel Webster, H  
Robert "Bob," H  
Taylor, Allen Haley, 113  
Ann, 96  
B., 20  
Benjamin, 26  
Betty L., 137  
Cynthia, O  
J., 153  
J. W., 153  
James Lafayette, 113  
James William, 113  
John M., 83  
M., 54  
Madison H., C  
P. C., 151  
Peter W., 128  
Polly, 46  
Rebecca, 95  
Sarah "Sally," F  
Sue Vaughn, D  
Taylor (-continued-)  
William Frederic, 112  
Teague, Francis J., 97  
Isaac, 85  
Tedford, Sandra Haney, H  
Thomas, C  
Temple, Delilah, 115  
Templeton, Andrew, D  
Archibald, D  
David, D  
David E. H., D  
E. O., D  
James, C, D  
James W., 99  
Josiah Albert, D  
Margaret, D  
Margaret J., 23  
Martha M., 23  
Mary, D  
Robert, D  
Samuel, D  
Sara Gailey, D  
Silas, D  
Tenny, \_\_\_\_\_, 115  
Griffith, D  
Martha, D  
Susan, D  
Terrell, J. M. (Rev.), 71  
Terry, Amanda O., 18  
Anna L., 18  
Eula I., 200  
Hannah, 200  
Henry Clay, 18  
James Carroll, 18  
Jenny Lind, 18  
Jessie, 200  
Jno. Patterson, 161  
Joseph, 180  
Kibble, 109  
Mary, 18  
Mary Louise, 20  
Rebecca Echols, ix  
Wiley B., 18, 145  
William, 180  
Winston Garth, 200  
William Price, 200  
Tharp, John, 109  
Thomas, 118  
Tharpe, William, 21  
Thatch, Thomas H., 130, 132  
Thomas, David A., 170  
E. R., 152  
Harvey, 171  
Henry, 98  
Jane (Jennie) Maples, 171  
Labon, 100  
Micajah, 187, 188  
Thoda, 145  
Sarrah, 13  
Theophilus, 129, 188  
W. H., 64  
William, 116  
William C., 92  
Thompson, Attemont, 123  
Thompson (-continued-)  
David, 26  
David D., 187  
Elizabeth A., 54  
Ellena, 98  
George W., 46  
J., 1, 2  
James, 13  
James M., 1  
Jane W., 35  
Jesse, 35  
James Lodric, 155  
Nancy, 167  
Nancy J., 54  
P. B. Jr., 110  
Parmelia B., 96  
Priscilla, 35  
Prudence R., 99  
Robert, 47  
Sarah R., 123  
Thomas, 35  
William A., 123  
William Isom, 113, 114  
Woody, 48  
Thompson's Valley, 40  
Thorn, Elbern Perry, 113  
John Willaford, 113  
William Hitower, 113  
Thornton, Josiah F., 121  
Lucinda, 121  
Westly, 115  
Thrasher, Isaac, 131  
John H., 17  
Mr., 181  
Threlkeld, Frances, C  
Throop: also see Troop  
Louise Walsh, K  
Tignor, Alley, D  
Tillman, Lewis, J  
Reuben, 133  
Timmons, Lizzie, 135  
Tindall, W., 104  
Tisdale, Hugh W., 27  
Tipton, C. C., 52  
D. B., 13  
H., 52  
J. J., 52  
S. M., 1, 51  
S. W., 4  
W. W., 14  
Titus, George, 83  
James, 88  
Todd, Cornelius, 96  
Jerry, ii  
Johnny, ii  
Arthur, 20  
Mary Catherine, 20  
Tomason, Thomas Edward, 5  
Tomlinson, Charles, 122  
John, 150  
Mona R., M  
Patrick, M  
Tompkins, H. C., 166  
Toney, Ann Elisa, 37

Toney (-continued-)  
 B. B., 1, 2  
 Elijah, 37  
 J. A., 3  
 Townsel, Emeline, J  
 Townsend, James K., 127, 177  
 Towson, Elizabeth B., 109  
 Tranes, George, 26  
 Trapp, Elbert (Mrs.), 160  
 Travis, Sarah J., 167  
 Treece, Catherine, L  
 Eva, L  
 Franklin (D. F.), L  
 Jacob, L  
 Martin, L  
 Mary, L  
 Rebecca, L  
 Tremble, Archabald, 86  
 James H., 126  
 Trent, Alexander, v  
 Elizabeth Woodson, v  
 Tribble, B. T., 102  
 Joe, 56  
 Troop: also see Throop  
 Earl C., F  
 James, K  
 Louisa, K  
 William M., K  
 Trotman, Adaline, 47  
 Catharine, 47  
 F. M., 135, 136  
 Trousdale, Benjamand Franklin, 5  
 Troy, J., 70  
 Trulove, Brethel, 26  
 Tubb, Nancy, 13  
 Polly J., 13  
 Tubbs, John, 138  
 Tucker family, N  
 Jane, K  
 Jeremiah, 186  
 Tunstill, Ann E., 45  
 John A., 47  
 John Robertson, 135-6  
 Mary E., 196  
 Robert, 135  
 Robert B., 136  
 Turner, Alvis J[?], 52  
 Aretus Jones, 109  
 J., 101  
 J. J., 52  
 James, N  
 James A[J?], 123  
 John, 187  
 John Blount, 190  
 John P., 187  
 Joshua, 26  
 L., 51  
 Mary, 64  
 Mary Louise, 200  
 Mary "Polly," G  
 Mollie, 53  
 Robert, 187  
 Samuel, 82  
 William H[enry] B[ranum],  
 190

Turney, Joseph, 195  
 Matilda, 100  
 Pleasant, 196  
 Turrentine, Martin J., 196  
 Tyra, Jesse Thomas, P  
 William E., P  
 Tyus, Thomas G., 28

U

Underwood, N. T., 55, 56  
 Upton, G. W., 104  
 Jesse, 44  
 Urban, Ignatz, 109  
 Urquhart, Allen, 80, 184-5

V

Vance, G. P., 154  
 P. A., 153  
 W. H., 153-4  
 Vann, Dempsey, O  
 Jordan, 2  
 Lucretia, O  
 T., 153-4  
 Vaughan, E., 3  
 Martha Ann, 147  
 Mary Elizabeth, 147  
 William Asbury, 147  
 William James, 147  
 Vaughn, Eaton P., 81, 82  
 Eliza, 81  
 Eliza E., 82  
 Falba, 149  
 Lucy, E  
 Robert, 149  
 Samuel, D  
 Vaught, E., 3  
 H., 1  
 Rebecca A., 168  
 V., 3  
 W., 3  
 Vanzant, Jacob, 119  
 Vernon, J. E., 13  
 Vess, Simon Peter, 5  
 Vest, Albert H., 45  
 Vickrey, Abner, L  
 Charlotte, L  
 Jereter, L  
 Margaret, L  
 Winwright, L  
 Vincent, Amos, 32, 183  
 Vining, Jane W., 132  
 John, 132, 134  
 Martha H., 132  
 Mary, 82  
 Matilda, 132  
 Nancy, 132  
 Sarah, 132  
 Thomas, 132, 134  
 Wade H., 82, 129, 132,  
 184, 188

Vinson, F. C., 109  
 Ruhainn, 167  
 Vinyard, Noah, 98  
 Voight, E., 3

W

Wade, Margaret, 45  
 Waddy, Samuel, 84  
 Walden, Elisha, 48  
 Waldnap, Evans J., 45  
 Waldran, James M., 64  
 Waldrew, Ellis Isbell, 5  
 Waldron, M. E., 109  
 Waldrum, Nancy, 100  
 Wales, Catharine, 132  
 William, 132  
 Walker & Miller, 44  
 Walker, C. W., 4  
 David H., 109, 177, 180  
 David, P  
 Delilah, 189  
 Eliza H., 77  
 Ellis, 178  
 J., 54  
 J. H. B., 64  
 James F., 185  
 James H., 185  
 James W., 31, 130, 132  
 Jeremiah, 63  
 John F., 31  
 John H., 189  
 Lodusky Ann, P  
 M., 53  
 Margaret, 48  
 Margaret Ann, 189  
 Polly (Mary) Ann, 189  
 Read, 189  
 Samuel, 189  
 Samuel L., 189  
 Sap[Lap?], 66  
 Sarah, 185  
 Thomas Christopher, 77  
 Thomas Counts, 6  
 William, 185, 189  
 William A., 189  
 Walkins, Willias, 26  
 Wall, James, 128  
 M., 128  
 Parham, 133  
 Thomas T., 45  
 Wallace, Benjamin R., 134, 184  
 George W., 45  
 Jane D., 21  
 John M., 180  
 Newton C., 6  
 Paul, H  
 Rebecca, 45, 134  
 Wallis, Thomas A.G., 98  
 William, 177, 181  
 Walls, Albert, 27  
 Allen, 38  
 Daniel, K

- Walls (-continued-)  
 E., 132  
 J. W., 152  
 Michols S., 54  
 Sarah (Hartless), K  
 William, 134  
 Walston, James, 123  
 Walters, Rebecca, O  
 Walton, G., 128  
 Martin, 21  
 Waltz, Lewis, 34  
 N. C., 34  
 Wamack: also see Womack  
 John F., 116  
 Wammack, L. B., 115  
 Wann, Andrew J., 170  
 J. D., 154  
 Ward, Benjamin, 21  
 Dr., 197  
 Edward, 83  
 John M., 64  
 Sarah Ann, 100  
 Warnock, Andrew M., 56  
 Warren, Arthur "Art," F  
 Charles Jackson, 6  
 Elizabeth Jane, F  
 John, F  
 Polly C., i  
 Priscilla B., 109  
 Rebecca, F  
 Thomas W., 126  
 William, 127  
 Zachary Isam, F  
 Warren's Battalion, 11  
 Washer, Granderson, 25  
 Martha M., 23  
 Mary, 25  
 Sarah Eliz., 23  
 William, 25  
 William C., 23  
 Washington, G. [Gen.], 66,67  
 Thomas P., 134  
 Wasson, William Josiah, 114  
 Watkins, E. W., 48  
 H. A., 145  
 Mary, 71  
 Miss, 137  
 R. S., 55, 56  
 Richard S., 165  
 Robert L., 163  
 Samuel G., 21  
 Thomas A., 21  
 W. W., 179  
 William, 26  
 William J., 45  
 William W., 180  
 Watson, Elizabeth, N  
 James M., 177  
 John, 186, 188  
 Martha Jane, N  
 Sallie, N  
 Susan, N  
 William, N  
 Watt family, M
- Watts, J., 151  
 William, 44  
 Weakel, Jean, 109  
 Weakley, Benjamin F., 73  
 Ellen M., 74  
 James H., 73  
 Samuel D., 73  
 Wear, Thomas B., 21  
 Weatherbee, Seth Hutson, 5  
 Weatherford, Samuel, 79  
 W. W., 158  
 Weathers, Annie L., 8  
 L. M., 8  
 Weatherwax, Charlotte, 23  
 John C., 23  
 Weaver, Adam, 26  
 Arabella, 20  
 John H., 109  
 Joseph, 20  
 Matthew, 185  
 Webb, A. P., 55  
 Eady, 176  
 Elizabeth Ellen, 176  
 Francis Marion, 176  
 George Washington, 176  
 Henry, 176  
 James, 32, 176  
 James Henry, 176  
 James T., 63  
 John Turner, 176  
 Joseph Newbern, 176  
 Leonard T., 176  
 Mariah Jane, 176  
 Martha, 118  
 Mary, 116  
 Meredith W., 115  
 Presley, 48  
 Thomas, 176  
 William Jackson, 176  
 Webster, James H., 73  
 Roland M., 126  
 Sarah J., 73  
 Welborn: also see Wellburn  
 Alfred, 14  
 Welch, A. P., 152  
 C. A., 199  
 Elizabeth, 199  
 H. M., 199  
 T. C., 199  
 W. B., 199  
 Weldram, James M., 64  
 Wellburn: also see Welborn  
 Wm., 91  
 Wellden, Eulalia, 30  
 Wells, John A[?], 52  
 M., 153  
 Marie, x  
 Nichols S., 54  
 William, 13  
 Were, G. N., 177  
 Wesdon, Sarah L., 22  
 West family, M  
 West, Lavinia, 100  
 Westmoreland, Edwin B., 75
- Westmoreland (-continued-)  
 Eliza, 75, 76  
 Hugh A., 14  
 John, 75, 76  
 Lucy, 75, 76  
 Margaret, 168  
 Virginia, 75  
 Weston, M. H. (Mrs.), 8  
 W. R., 8  
 Whalan, Rebecca, 116  
 Whaland, John, 115  
 Wheeler, A. V., 14  
 Anderson, P  
 Ann, P  
 Flemman, P  
 Gabriel, P  
 Gardner, P  
 James A., 14  
 John, P  
 John B., P  
 Joseph (Gen.), 150  
 Joseph (Mrs.), 72  
 Madison, P  
 Martha Rebecca, P  
 Peggy, P  
 Riley, P  
 Ruth H., P  
 Sary K., P  
 Serepth, P  
 Susan, P  
 Whittaker: also see Whittaker  
 family, xi  
 Harold Glenn, xi  
 James, K  
 Nathan, K  
 Simon, K  
 Susan (Graham), K  
 White, A. M., 154  
 Catharine E., 77  
 David M., 126  
 Eppy, 188  
 Howson L., 77  
 James, 88, 133  
 James C., 101  
 John, 134  
 John D., 184  
 John G., 95  
 John W., 133  
 Martha, 133  
 Mary, 133  
 Mary A., 196  
 Messrs, 150  
 Nancy, 133  
 Rutha, 133  
 Samuel D., 130, 131  
 William, 133  
 Whitely, S., 53  
 Whitney, Charles O., 141  
 Nathan J., 180  
 Whitesides, Jewell Kathleen, 34  
 Whittaker: also see Whittaker/Wittaker  
 E., 152,153,154  
 P. A., 154  
 S., 153

- Whittaker (-continued-)  
W., 101, 153, 154  
Whittemore, Elizabeth P., 109  
Whitten, M. R., 122  
Wm. B., 77  
Wicks, Miss, 137  
Wiggs, William H., 94, 143  
Wiggins, George, 99  
Wilbourn: also see Welborn/  
Willborn/Wellburn  
Margaret, 120  
Wilcher, John, 92  
Wilcox, Mahala F., K  
Wilder, Lee, 183  
Hetty, 183  
Irvine, 183  
Nazareth, 183  
Rebecca, 183  
Wilds, Mary, 196  
Wiley, J., 154  
Wilhelm, T., 102  
Wilhelms, J., 104, 151  
T., 151  
Wilhite, Alfred M., C  
Ezekiel, I  
Jackson, C  
James B., 146  
John J., I  
John Jarmon, F  
Wiley Washington, F  
Wilkerson, Charlotta, 46  
Mildre, 178  
Wickie, Henry, 197  
Wilkins, Jane Mason, J  
Mary, J  
Wilks, David, 98  
John, 19  
Willbanks, Sophia, 14  
Willborn: also see Wilbourn/  
Welborn/Wellburn  
W. S., 168  
Williams, C. C., 64  
Celia, 117  
Charles, 46, 94  
Clinton, iii  
E. C., 64, 115  
E. W., 51, 53  
Eldrid W., 117  
Elizabeth (Hammond), A  
Ezekiel, 13  
family, M  
Francis Lavernie Carroll, iii  
G., 151  
Gideon, 88  
Henry W., 76  
J. P., 52  
James S., 96  
James O., 99  
Jesse, 2  
John, 63  
John H., 133  
Justinian, 21, A  
L., 53  
Luke, 48
- Williams (-continued-)  
Marcus Groves, A  
Marcus, A  
Marmaduke, 84  
Mary Alice, 109  
Oliver Hazard Perry, K  
Robert, 84  
S., 3  
Simpson A., 176  
William, 95  
Williamson, J. A., 18  
E., 2  
Elizabeth, 36  
Elijah, 125  
Joseph H., 64  
Willingham family, xi  
Willis, Annie, 25  
Brown, 25  
Charles, 180  
Gardiner, 155  
Jack, 56  
John, 117  
Lewis, 25  
Noah, 95  
William, 188  
Wills, Annie, O  
Wilmoth, W. H., 63  
Wilson, Benjamin, 32, 82, I  
Benjamin Jr., 109  
Charles Ebenezer, 114  
Eliza P., 146  
Elizabeth, I  
Gen., 164  
George, 138  
George G., 130  
Goarg, 85  
J., 3, 53, 152  
J. C. F., 123  
James, 26  
James D., 23  
James Edward, 114  
John J., 14  
Jonathan, 64  
Joseph, 26, 63, 115  
Josiah W., viii  
Lydia Melinda, viii  
Malinda, 145  
Margaret, 47  
Milley, 68  
Phebe A[O?], 47  
Richard Martin, 6  
Robt., 100  
Robert L., 23  
S. P., 153  
Sallie Ann, 23  
Shelby Ann, 95  
Stewart, 75  
T., 52  
Tennessee J., 115  
Tho., 4  
Thomas, 68, 131  
Thomas B., 21  
W. F., 23  
Willis, 26
- Wimberly, Linna (Vinna), 116  
Winager, Samuel, 13  
Winchester, Richard, 161  
Windham, Jackson, 182  
Winder, Robt. G., 196  
Winds, Enoch, 97  
Wingo, Joshua, 88  
Winn, Mary S., 74  
William M., 74  
Winsett, Asa, 188  
Wiley, 188  
Winston, Anthony, 66, 67, 110  
Catherine B., 109, 110  
Isaac, 110, 126, 187  
John J., 32, 157  
William O., 141  
Winwright, Margaret, L  
Wisdem, William S., 18  
Wisdom, W. N., 54, 102  
Wise, Edward, 97  
Elizabeth, 45  
James, 100  
Martha R., 57  
Withers, John, 83  
John W., 134  
Witherspoon, J. W., 14  
James Y., 14  
T. A., 116  
Wittaker: also see Whittaker  
J., 154  
Wolf, Vallentine, 96  
Wolfe, Gibson, 97  
James R., 45  
Womble, William Amos, 155  
Womack: also see Wammack/Wamack  
Abraham, A  
Hester, A  
John F., 63  
Obediah R., 14  
Wood, B. W., 73, 121  
Benjamin A., 100  
Drury, 118  
Eliza J., 167  
Frankey T., 99  
Ira G., 170  
James B., 45  
Judge, 150  
R. J., 155  
S. A. M., 176  
Samuel W., 13  
Susan, 99  
Thomas J., 116  
W. B., 122  
Wm. B., 158  
Woodall, B., 104  
C., 104  
Emmett, 170  
Geo., 161  
J., 104  
Lucinda, 161  
Middleton J., 153  
P., 151, 152, 153  
P. R., 153  
Pearl, 161

Woodall (-continued-)  
 Presley R., 94  
 Sarah, 47  
 Woodfin, L., 1  
 N., 1, 2  
 Woods, James, 96  
 Nancy, 96  
 Osiah, 47  
 Woodson, Matthew, v  
 Woodward, Eli, L  
 Marianne, 57  
 William, 26  
 Woody, A., 154  
 James T., O  
 R. Sr., 154  
 T. W., 154  
 Woolley family, ii  
 Wooly, Joel, 187  
 Woosely, Aaron, 64  
 James, 167, 168  
 Word, Alexander, 80  
 William, 32, 82  
 Worley, Newton C. Jr., O  
 Wortham, Malinda B., 14  
 Wrenn, Thomas, 26  
 Wright, \_\_, L  
 A., 153  
 D., 128  
 James, 198  
 Jesse H., 99  
 Jesse W., 45  
 John, 170  
 Lethy, 46  
 Margaret, 96  
 Mildred S., viii  
 N. A., 13, 64  
 Sarah, 198  
 Thomas, 26, 179, 180  
 W., 153  
 William L., 46  
 Winny, 48  
 Wyley, 125  
 Wuarles, Sophia A., 146  
 Wyeth, Louis, 49  
 Louis Weiss, 39, 89, 93, 141  
 Wynn, S. A., 104

Y

Yarbrough, Henry, 79  
 Sarah Clement, F  
 Yeager, A. J., 150  
 Nancy, 45  
 Yearry, Sirelda, 100  
 Yearwood, John, 180  
 Yeatman & Woods, 117  
 Yokum, Washington C., 196  
 York, Sarah, 131  
 Uriah, 186  
 William, 131

Young, Attilia, 116  
 B., 128  
 Brigham, 27  
 E. G., 78  
 Ebenezer G., 77, 78, 122  
 Eliza, C  
 James, 45, 109  
 James C., 77, 78  
 John L., 155  
 Jonathan B., 124  
 Martha, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Milly, 100  
 Parmelia Jane, 48  
 Priscilla, 109  
 Reason, 180  
 Rebecca, 116  
 Thomas W., 109  
 W[illia]m, 40, 98  
 William H., 125  
 William P., 133  
 Youngblood, J. F., 195  
 George Washington, 6

Z

Zolicoffer, Gen., 158  
 Zummhock, D., 109

## TVGS POLICIES

**QUERIES** - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

**CONTRIBUTIONS** - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

**BOOKS** - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

**MAILING ADDRESS** - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge \$2.00 to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

**SUGGESTIONS** - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.



Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.  
Post Office Box 1568  
Huntsville, AL 35807-0568

Return Postage Guaranteed

Bulk Rate  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Huntsville, Alabama  
PERMIT #708